

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SIXTY-FOURTH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE

DIocese OF MISSOURI

—BEING THE—

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

MAY 26, 27, 28, 1903.

---

*(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)*

*“Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable.”*

\*\*\*NOTICE\*\*\*

The Sixty-fifth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-fourth day of the month, A. D. 1904, at ten o'clock A. M.

C. R. SKINKER,  
*Secretary of Convention.*

ST. LOUIS, MAY 28, 1903

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SIXTY-FOURTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

# Church in the Diocese of Missouri

—BEING THE—

## SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 26, 27, 28, A. D., 1903.

---

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1903

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SIXTY-FOURTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

# Church in the Diocese of Missouri

The Secretary regrets that the performance of his public official duties has hitherto prevented the publication of this Journal.

O.,

MAY 26, 27, 28, A. D., 1903.

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1903

## List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to seats in the Convention.  
Those indicated thus †, not present in the Convention.

### BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., St. Louis.

### PRIESTS.

The Rev. CROZIER G. ADAMS, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.

" F. C. BERRY, Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.

" C. F. BLAISDELL, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

" J. K. BRENNAN, Rector, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis.

" ARTHUR BRITAIN, Rector, Trinity, De Soto.

" A. H. BROOK, Minister, Grace, Crystal City, and Missionary.

" T. A. H. BURKE, Rector, Christ, Moberly, and Missionary.

" \*†GEORGE A. CHAMBERS, Jefferson City.

" †J. H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.

" H. T. COCKE, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Minister, Holy Comforter, Montgomery, and Missionary.

" \*†H. K. COLEMAN, Kansas City.

" C. F. COLLINS, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and Missionary.

" OTWAY COLVIN, Minister, Christ, Cape Girardeau, and Missionary.

" F. W. CORNELL, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" \*†R. E. LEE CRAIG, Omaha, Neb.

Very Rev. C. M. DAVIS, Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. †K. M. DEANE, Mexico.

" \*B. E. DIGGS, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.

" J. A. DODRIS, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" E. DUCKWORTH, Rector, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis; Minister, St. Mark's, Portland, and Trinity, St. Charles; Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" W. ELMER, Minister, St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" P. W. FAUNTLEROY, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and Chaplain Orphans' Home.

" W. A. HATCH, Rector, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, Minister, Christ, Affton, and Missionary.

" \*†W. H. D. HATTON, Harrisburgh, Pa.

" J. W. HIGSON, Assistant, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis.

" R. A. HOLLAND, D. D., Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.

The Rev. H. P. HORTON, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.

- " GEO. H. HUNT, St. Louis.  
 " J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., St. Louis.  
 " \*J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.  
 " E. P. LITTLE, Rector, Hannibal.  
 " \*†W. E. MAISON, Ogden, Utah.  
 " C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 " B. S. MCKENZIE, Rector, St. James', Macon, and Minister, St. George's, Bevier.  
 " G. D. B. MILLER, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.  
 " J. F. MILBANK, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 " H. W. MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 " B. F. NEWTON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 " JAMES NOBLE, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.  
 " ALFRED POMFRET, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, and St. John's, Prairieville; Minister, Grace, Clarksville, and Missionary.  
 " L. F. POTTER, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.  
 " \*†G. W. PRESTON, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville, and Missionary.  
 " B. E. REED, Rector, Grace, St. Louis.  
 " P. G. ROBERT, St. Louis.  
 " H. W. ROBINSON, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.  
 " \*†W. R. SCARRITT, D. D., St. Louis.  
 " †F. B. SCHEETZ, Kirkwood.  
 " WILLIAM SHORT, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.  
 " \*†H. P. SILVER, Philippine Islands.  
 " A. K. SMITH, Senior Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 " H. B. SMITH, Assistant Minister, Grace, Kirkwood.  
 " \*H. W. STARR, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 " RUSSELL TODD, Lebanon.  
 " CHAS. TROTMAN, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 " F. M. WEDDELL, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and St. Andrew's, Cuba, and Trinity, St. James, and Missionary.  
 " J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D., Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

DEACONS.

The Rev. WM. COCHRAN, in charge of Cathedral Mission, St. Louis.

- " \*†ROSS P. CUDDY, St. Louis.  
 " \*†WALTER MITCHELL, Sewanee, Tennessee.  
 " †G. S. HALSEY WERLEIN, JR., Assistant Minister, St. George's, St. Louis.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

The Rev. T. A. WATERMAN, St. Louis.

- " \*†E. J. P. B. WILLIAMS, St. Louis.  
 " \*H. C. ST. CLAIR, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.

F. B.  
 W. H.  
 J. P.  
 P. G.  
 C. M.  
 W. A.  
 B. F.  
 GEO.  
 K. M.  
 R. A.  
 C. M.  
 WM.  
 G. D.  
 WM.  
 C. F.  
 JESSE  
 CHAR  
 JAMES  
 JOHN  
 ALLEN  
 EDWA  
 P. W.  
 EDMU  
 H. W.  
 RUSSE  
 F. M.  
 F. W.  
 H. K.  
 ARTHU  
 L. F.  
 R. E. I  
 J. R. V  
 R. P. C  
 OTWAY  
 J. W. I  
 F. C. I

## Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM  
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

F. B. SCHEETZ.....	December, 1, 1854.....	Ordained.
W. H. D. HATTON.....	———, 1856 .....	
J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.....	June 18, 1868.....	Indiana.
P. G. ROBERT.....	June 8, 1869.....	Arkansas.
C. M. C. MASON.....	September 26, 1880.....	Ordained.
W. A. HATCH.....	November 18, 1880.....	Ordained.
B. F. NEWTON.....	January 26, 1883.....	N. Texas.
GEO. H. HUNT.....	July 24, 1885.....	Alabama.
K. M. DEANE.....	December 24, 1885.....	Ordained.
R. A. HOLLAND, D. D.....	December 27, 1886.....	Louisiana.
C. M. DAVIS.....	Oct. 4, 1887.....	N. California.
WM. SHORT.....	March 15, 1888.....	Mississippi.
G. D. B. MILLER.....	May 20, 1889.....	Nev. & Utah.
WM. ELMER.....	November 6, 1889.....	Chicago.
C. F. COLLINS.....	May 12, 1890.....	Tennessee.
JESSE K. BRENNAN.....	June 17, 1891.....	Ordained.
CHARLES TROTMAN.....	December 14, 1892.....	Alabama.
JAMES H. CLOUD.....	January 17, 1893.....	Penn.
JOHN A. DOORIS.....	March 6, 1893.....	Kansas.
ALLEN K. SMITH.....	May 28, 1893.....	Ordained.
EDWARD P. LITTLE.....	Nov. 29, 1893.....	Mass.
P. W. FAUNTLEROY.....	January 7, 1894.....	Ordained.
EDMUND DUCKWORTH.....	June 2, 1895.....	Ordained.
H. W. MIZNER.....	November 4, 1895.....	New York.
RUSSELL TODD.....	November 13, 1895.....	West Mo.
F. M. WEDDELL.....	April 25, 1896.....	Minnesota.
F. W. CORNELL.....	May 3, 1897.....	Springfield.
H. K. COLEMAN.....	May 11, 1897.....	Iowa.
ARTHUR BRITAIN.....	April 28, 1898.....	Melanesia.
L. F. POTTER.....	May 7, 1898.....	Nebraska.
R. E. L. CRAIG.....	May 27, 1898.....	Mississippi.
J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D.....	September 28, 1898.....	Tennessee.
R. P. CUDDY.....	October 31, 1899.....	Ordained.
OTWAY COLVIN.....	November 30, 1899.....	Indiana.
J. W. HIGSON.....	February 5, 1900.....	Duluth.
F. C. BERRY.....	June 2, 1900.....	Nova Scotia.

WM. R. SCARRITT, D. D.....	January 6, 1901.....	Ordained.
HENRY P. HORTON.....	April 22, 1901.....	Duluth.
H. PERCY SILVER.....	May 5, 1901.....	Nebraska.
GEO. A. CHAMBERS.....	October 8, 1901.....	S. Dakota.
B. S. MCKENZIE.....	November 12, 1901.....	Dallas.
ARTHUR H. BROOK.....	December 9, 1901.....	Marquette.
HERBERT W. ROBINSON.....	January 30, 1902.....	Mississippi.
JAMES NOBLE.....	January 31, 1902.....	Texas.
T. A. H. BURKE.....	February 6, 1902.....	Ordained.
CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.....	May 19, 1902.....	Ordained.
ALFRED POMFRET.....	June 18, 1902.....	Ordained.
HENRY B. SMITH.....	June 19, 1902.....	Colorado.
WALTER MITCHELL.....	June 25, 1902.....	Ordained.
WM. E. MAISON.....	August 28, 1902.....	Salt Lake.
HALSEY WERLEIN, JR.....	September 25, 1902.....	Ordained.
BENJ. E. REED.....	October 3, 1902.....	Kentucky.
CROZIER G. ADAMS.....	November 17, 1902.....	Iowa.
JOHN F. MILBANK.....	November 18, 1902.....	Wilwaukee.
HOMER W. STARR.....	December 15, 1902.....	Western Texas.
HENRY T. COCKE.....	December 15, 1902.....	Louisiana.
WM. COCHRAN.....	January 11, 1903.....	Ordained.
GEO. W. PRESTON.....	February 11, 1903.....	Springfield.
J. COURTNEY JONES.....	March 6, 1903.....	Virginia.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

WALTER MITCHELL.....	May 20, 1899.
G. S. HALSEY WERLEIN, JR.....	January 8, 1900.
J. C. INGRAM.....	March 28, 1901.
WILLIAM COCHRAN.....	January 10, 1902.
BENJAMIN T. KEMERER.....	January 2, 1903.

## POSTULANTS.

J. L. G. MEYER.....	September 19, 1899.
P. L. PARSONS.....	April 4, 1900.
L. R. VERCOE.....	November 10, 1902.
GEORGE LLOYD.....	February 25, 1903.
BOND HOLLAND.....	April 15, 1903.



## List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Sixty-Fourth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

MAY 26, 1903.

---

Those indicated thus \*, not present in Convention.

---

*Clarksville—Grace Church.*

E. C. Dameron.\*

*De Soto—Trinity Church.*

Ward Cunningham,\* A. F. Slosson,\* F. Jackson,\* E. W. Bliss.\*

*Ferguson—St. Stephen's.*

R. G. Jordan, L. W. Day.

*Hannibal—Trinity Church.*

E. Douglas Brewington,\* Thomas A. Brown, Thomas Robinson.

*Jefferson City—Grace Church.*

Thomas O. Towles.

*Kirkwood—Grace Church.*

George R. Purvis,\* H. H. Hyatt, E. H. Lycett, D. M. Grissom, H. W. Hough,\* H. A. Hyatt,\* M. S. Good,\* J. L. Gray,\* N. G. Edwards.

*Louisiana—Calvary.*

A. C. Gansz.\*

*Macon—St. James'.*

G. M. Cadogan, John Scovern,\* S. Ed. Smith,\* John M. Sauvinett,\*

*Mexico—St. Paul's.*

C. T. Allen.\*

*Moberly—Christ Church.*

Thomas Kelly.

*Monroe—St. Jude's.*

A. H. Green, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.,\* J. H. McClintic, Aaron Boulware.\*

*Old Orchard—Emmanuel.*

W. M. Jenkins, C. N. Coen, G. Q. Thornton,\* R. A. Quarles, Kent Jarvis,\* F. M. Below,\* H. W. Beck, E. J. Spencer.\*

*Palmyra—St. Paul's.*

M. P. Drummond,\* Joseph W. Mackey.\*

*Prairieville—St. John's.*

Frank Meriwether.\*

*St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

G. W. Chipley, W. H. Bruns.\*

*St. Louis—All Saints'.*

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

*St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*R. E. Funsten, E. A. Smith, Frank Wyman,\* Louis T. LaBeaume,  
C. R. Skinker, J. B. Mellor,\* Martin Collins,\* William P. Nelson,  
B. F. Gray, Jr.,\* W. C. Stith.\**St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, J. A. Waterworth, John N. Bofinger, F.  
J. McMaster.*St. Louis—Good Shepherd.*

James M. Gassaway, John J. Baulch.\*

*St. Louis—Grace Church.*Joseph H. Wilson, W. H. Woodward,\* George Knapp,\* M. P. McArdle,  
Henry Pettes.\**St. Louis—Holy Communion.*

William Bagnell, J. A. H. Chisholm, E. J. Thomas, I. Shreve Carter.

*St. Louis—Holy Innocents.*

John D. Woodruff,\* Russell Parker.\*

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.*T. T. Fauntleroy, Sr., H. H. Denison, James Fetherstonh', Chilton  
Atkinson, C. L. Chittenden,\* A. J. Holliday,\* M. L. Becker,\*  
L. B. Schultz,\* Edward Monteith,\* F. H. Leslie.\**St. Louis—St. James' Memorial.*C. C. Curtice, S. G. Hopkins, O. B. Hart, William Rowley, Moses  
Deakin.*St. Louis—St. John's.*Edward Baker, Peter Daniels,\* Felix Coste,\* C. M. Jennings,\* E. S.  
Cronck,\* Thomas C. Wickenden.\**St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.*H. G. Spohr, E. S. Abadie, W. B. Shields, E. Cunningham, Jr., R.  
M. Fraser,\* Gaius Paddock,\* S. C. Johnson,\* R. H. Hale, N. O.  
Vegely, Willi Brown.\*

*St. Louis—St. Paul's.*

Fred S. Timberlake, Fraser P. Gibbs.\*

*St. Louis—St. Peter's.*

Walker Hill, F. N. Judson, Isaac M. Mason, L. D. Dozier,\* W. R. Donaldson, James L. Ford, S. M. Phelan,\* J. E. Williams, Jr.,\* Ezra H. Linley,\* R. B. Haughton.\*

*St. Louis—Trinity.*

William H. Thomson, T. Ewing White, George Prothero, John S. Wilkins,\* R. P. Johnston,\* Charles E. Rew.

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

*Canton—St. Peter's.*

Frank Marchant,\* Frank Benbow,\* Vic Agee.\*

*Crystal City—Grace.*

William Brown,\* Charles Haughton.\*

*Cuba—St. Andrew's.*

John L. McCormack,\* G. O. Hollow.\*

*Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*

Thomas Halliday,\* C. M. Cahoon.\*

*Ironton—St. Paul's.*

Eli D. Ake.

*Kirksville—Trinity.*

S. S. Evans.\*

*Montgomery—Holy Comforter.*

C. H. Carnahan,\* W. W. Worley.\*

*Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.*

F. B. Nixon,\* W. S. Warren.\*

*Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood, Charles T. Strobach.\*

*St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*

George F. Brigham, Jr.,\* Eugene Mosby, Edwin Loker,\* George S. Rosborough.

*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

J. W. Taylor.\*

*St. Louis—St. Philip's.*

R. B. Bullock, George J. Pollock,\* A. B. Ridington.

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*

George Bluthardt,\* Robert Whittaker,\* Ira M. Leake,\* Otto Bernhoft,\* William Roberts,\* Philip Jacobi.\*

# List of Parishes

## IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton.....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Columbia .....	CALVARY.
Clarksville .....	GRACE.
De Soto .....	TRINITY.
Ferguson .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal .....	TRINITY.
Jefferson City .....	GRACE.
Kirkwood .....	GRACE.
Louisiana .....	CALVARY.
Macon .....	ST. JAMES'.
Mexico .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly .....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe .....	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard .....	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville .....	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles .....	TRINITY.
St. Louis .....	ALL SAINTS.
" .....	ASCENSION.
" .....	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
" .....	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
" .....	GOOD SHEPHERD.
" .....	GRACE.
" .....	HOLY COMMUNION.
" .....	HOLY INNOCENTS.
" .....	MT. CALVARY.
" .....	ST. ANDREW'S.
" .....	ST. GEORGE'S.
" .....	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. JOHN'S.
" .....	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. PAUL'S.
" .....	ST. PETER'S.
" .....	TRINITY.

Bevier  
Canton  
Cape G  
Crysta  
Cuba  
Freder  
Ironton  
Kirksv  
La Pla  
Montg  
Oaksid  
Poplar  
Portlan  
Rolla  
St. Jan  
St. Lo  
"  
"  
"  
"  
Shelbin  
Shrews  
Thayer

## Organized Missions.

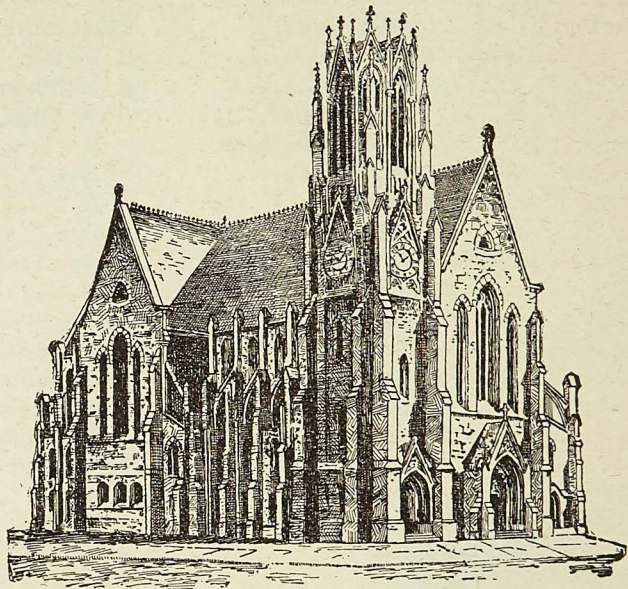
---

Bevier .....	ST. GEORGE'S.....	W. J. Reese.
Canton .....	ST. PETER'S.....	W. S. Page.
Cape Girardeau .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	H. W. Bridges.
Crystal City .....	GRACE .....	Fredk. Butler.
Cuba .....	ST. ANDREW'S.....	J. E. Hollow.
Fredericktown .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	Thos. Halliday.
Ironton .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	E. D. Ake.
Kirksville .....	TRINITY .....	S. S. Evans.
La Plata .....	ST. MARY'S.....	W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery .....	HOLY COMFORTER.....	C. H. Carnahan.
Oakside.....	ST. PETER'S.....	Francis L. Bolton.
Poplar Bluff .....	HOLY CROSS .....	F. B. Nixon.
Portland .....	ST. MARK'S.....	Adolph J. Cepichky.
Rolla .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	Henry Wood.
St. James.....	TRINITY .....	W. A. Luther.
St. Louis.....	ST. AUGUSTINE'S.....	Geo. A. Willey.
" .....	ST. MATTHEW'S.....	J. W. Taylor.
" .....	ST. PHILIP'S.....	R. B. Bullock.
" .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Henry Hawley.
" .....	ST. THOMAS' .....	Alex. Wright.
Shelbina .....	EMMANUEL .....	W. O. L. Jewett.
Shrewsbury (St. Louis Co.)	ST. MARY'S.....	Robert L. Downton.
Thayer .....	HOLY TRINITY.....	L. Garrett.

## Unorganized Missions.

---

Eureka, Grace.	St. Louis, Advent.
Florissant, St. John's.	St. Louis, Epiphany.
Hunnell.	Sappington.
Jackson.	Sherman, Holy Cross.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

Jo

In a  
in the  
semble  
by the

At r  
Cathed

The  
read b

The  
Cross

The  
Church

The  
of Ch

The

# Journal of the Sixty fourth Convention,

BEING THE

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

---

## FIRST DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Tuesday, May 26, 1903.*

In accordance with Article III. of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, a number of the Clergy and Laity assembled in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Convention.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Clergy, preceded by the choir, entered the Cathedral, singing the three hundred and sixty-eighth hymn.

The opening sentences and service to the First Lesson were read by the Rev. H. T. Cocke, of St. Paul's Church, Mexico.

The First Lesson was read by the Rev. B. E. Diggs, of Holy Cross Church, Poplar Bluff.

The Second Lesson was read by the Rev. H. P. Horton, of Calvary Church, Columbia.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rev. T. A. H. Burke, of Christ Church, Moberly.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. G. H. Hunt, of St. Louis.

The Gospel was read by the Rev. C. F. Collins, of St. Matthew's Mission, St. Louis.

The Convention Sermon was then preached by the Rev. Wm. Elmer, of St. Philip's Mission, St. Louis.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Holy Communion was then celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

On re-assembling in the Schuyler Memorial House, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Secretary of the Convention proceeded, under orders of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese and thirty-six Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the "Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials," appointed at the last Convention, whereupon Mr. I. Shreve Carter, on behalf of the Committee, presented the report of the Committee containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in this Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats, and Delegates from seventeen Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President announced a quorum of both orders present and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the first order of business the election of a Secretary.

The Rev. J. R. Winchester nominated Mr. Charles R. Skinker to be Secretary of the Convention, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, and unanimous consent being given, on motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, Rev. J. R. Winchester was



instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Charles R. Skinker for Secretary of the Convention, with power to appoint his assistant.

The Rev. J. R. Winchester so cast the ballot.

On motion of Rev. B. E. Reed, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and students preparing for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

The following cards were laid on the Secretary's table:

Rev. Leonard Burbank Richards, Diocese of Springfield.

Rev. J. G. Wright, Diocese of Springfield.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at nine o'clock in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 o'clock a. m., to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The hour of recess having arrived, the House took a recess until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

On motion of Rev. J. R. Winchester, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from Mt. Calvary Parish have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments standing against it; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with, and that the Delegates from Mt. Calvary Parish be accorded their seats in this Convention.

Ayes, 29; noes, 10.

The Secretary then called the roll of Lay Delegates from Mt. Calvary Parish and the following gentlemen answered to their names :

T. T. Fauntleroy, Sr.

H. H. Denison.

James Fetherstonh.

The report of the Committee on Raising Funds for a General Missionary was presented and read by Rev. William Elmer, Chairman, on behalf of the Committee, as follows :

*To the President and Members of the Convention, Diocese of Missouri:*

GENTLEMEN—Your Committee appointed "to raise a sum sufficient to secure a general missionary" beg leave to report that, in view of the many efforts undertaken by the last annual Convention, they have made no effort to carry out the resolution.

Realizing, however, the great need at the present time, they would recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That on the missionary afternoon, after pledges have been taken for Diocesan and Hospital Missions, special pledges be taken from the various Parishes and Missions for the purpose of securing a general missionary."*

WM. ELMER, *Chairman,*

CARROLL M. DAVIS,

GEO. D. BARNARD,

*Committee.*

On motion of Very Rev. C. M. Davis, the foregoing resolution contained in the report of the Committee on Raising Funds for a General Missionary was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was then presented and read by Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Committee, as follows :

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1902-1903 are herewith respectfully submitted:

*June 13, 1902*—Organized by the election of the Rev. Wm. Short as President, the Very Rev. C. M. Davis as Vice-President, and Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Recommended Mr. G. S. Halsey Werlein to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Gave consent to the admission of Mr. Benjamin T. Kemerer as a candidate for Holy Orders. Granted to Mr. Kemerer dispensation from the study of Greek as necessary to admission as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Recommended Mr. Alfred Pomfret to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate, with one month's shortening of his time.

*July 7, 1902*—Gave consent to the ordination of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, S. T. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

*November 5, 1902*—Granted the petition of the Church of the Redeemer asking the consent of the Standing Committee to erect a place of worship on the corner of Euclid and Washington Avenues, said piece of land being over one thousand yards from the church building of any other parish or mission in St. Louis, or from land acquired and held in good faith for the erection of a place of worship.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Charles Minnegerode Beckwith, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Alabama.

Granted the petition of the Rev. Alfred Pomfret, Deacon, that the time of his candidacy be so shortened as to permit of his ordination to the Priesthood at some time in the near future.

Declined to grant the petition of the Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Deacon, that the time of his candidacy be so shortened as to permit his ordination to the Priesthood on November 26, 1902.

*November 26, 1902*—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, D. D., to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Salina.

Granted consent to the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, to establish a Mission in North St. Louis near the Fair Grounds.

*January 8, 1903*—Recommended Mr. Wm. Cochran to the Bishop of the Diocese for immediate ordination to the Diaconate.

*March 26, 1903*—Recommended the Rev. Charles Franklin Blaisdel, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood on or after May 19, 1903.

Granted to Mr. George Lloyd, Postulant, a dispensation from the study of Latin.

*May 14, 1903*—Gave consent to the admission of Mr. George Lloyd, Postulant, as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Recommended Mr. Benjamin T. Kemerer to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Declined to shorten the time of candidacy of Mr. J. C. Ingham.

*May 22, 1903*—Gave consent to the admission of Mr. Lincoln Russell Vercoe and Dr. Bond Holland as candidates for Holy Orders.

Authorized the President of the Standing Committee to certify to the correctness of the minutes of this meeting.

Approved the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee for the Conventional Year 1902-1903 prepared by the Secretary for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

*Secretary.*

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund was then presented and read by Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Board, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following as the report of the Board during the Conventional Year 1902-1903:

*June 13, 1902*—Organized by the election of the following as officers of the Board for the ensuing year: Vice-President, Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

*June 24, 1902*—Instructed the President and Secretary to sign five interest notes for \$60 each, on an extension of the old note on St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

*Secretary.*

On motion of Rev. J. R. Winchester, the following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, Our beloved brethren, Reverend Messrs. J. L. Gay, F. B. Scheetz, P. G. Robert and K. M. Deane, are prevented by physical disabilities from participating in the deliberations of this Convention, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we extend to these brethren our heartfelt sympathy, with the assurance of our prayers that the All-wise and Loving Father may sustain them as the shadows lengthen, with an ever-abiding consciousness of His tender mercies, and keep their hearts and minds filled with that peace which passeth all understanding.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri present a petition to the General Convention of 1904, praying that the name of the Diocese of Missouri be changed to Diocese of St. Louis.

Ayes, 36; noes, 28.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as a committee to execute the foregoing resolutions the following:

Rev. G. D. B. Miller,	Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy,
Mr. T. A. Brown.	

The hour for the order of the day having arrived, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his Annual Address, which, with his Episcopal Acts, was laid on the Secretary's table.

On motion of the Very Rev. C. M. Davis, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the Committee appointed to keep in touch with the Board of Missions, be referred to a special Committee, to report to this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as such special Committee the following:

Very Rev. C. M. Davis,	Rev. James Noble,
Mr. G. M. Cadogan.	

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five be appointed to take into consideration that part of the Bishop's Address concerning the change of the name of the Church.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as such committee the following:

Rev. G. D. B. Miller,	Rev. L. F. Potter,
Rev. William Short,	Mr. J. A. Waterworth,
Mr. T. Ewing White.	

The Secretary then read the communication from the Secretary of the Committee upon Change of the Name of the Church appointed by the last General Convention, which was as follows:

PARKERSBURG, W. VA., March 23, 1903.

MY DEAR SIR—The Joint Committee of the two Houses of General Convention upon the Change of Name of the Church, at a recent meeting instructed me, as its Secretary, to communicate to you certain resolutions

then adopted by it, together with the resolution under which that committee is acting, and to request that you will lay these before the next session of your Diocesan Convention for such action as they may deem proper.

I hand you herewith copies of said several resolutions, and beg that you will inform me, in accordance with the terms set forth in them, what action, if any, is taken by your Convention.

Very truly yours,

S. SCOLLAY MOORE,

*Secretary of Committee.*

The said several resolutions referred to in the foregoing communication are as follows:

COPY OF RESOLUTIONS OF JOINT COMMITTEE UPON CHANGE OF NAME OF THE CHURCH.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be directed to communicate to the Secretary of each Diocese and Missionary District a copy of the resolution under which this Committee is acting, coupled with the statement, that in pursuance of the direction contained in said resolution—"to endeavor to ascertain as far as possible the mind of Church people in general" concerning the subject of a proposed change of name—this Committee, before making any recommendation to the General Convention, asks that, at the next meeting of the Convention or Convocation of each Diocese or Missionary District, said Convention or Convocation be requested to inform this Committee, whether it does or does not desire that the name of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America shall be changed at this time, and if it does so desire, what name it wishes substituted therefor.

*Resolved*, That each Diocesan or Convocation Secretary be requested to communicate to the Secretary of this Committee prior to October 1, 1903, any action of his Convention or Convocation upon the subject; together with a statement of the clerical and lay vote, separately, upon any definitive resolution, that may have come before said Convention or Convocation.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be sent by the Secretary of this Committee to every Bishop of this Church.

COPY OF RESOLUTION, UNDER WHICH COMMITTEE IS ACTING.

*Resolved*, That a Joint Committee be appointed, consisting of five Bishops, five Presbyters and five Laymen, to take the whole subject of a change of name of this Church into consideration, to ascertain as far as possible the mind of Church people in general concerning it, and to make report at the next General Convention with such suggestions as may commend themselves to their judgment.

On motion of Rev. J. K. Brennan, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Change of Name be requested to report at 11 a. m. Wednesday, and that this subject be the order of the day for that hour.

On motion of Rev. J. R. Winchester, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to report to this Convention on that part of the Bishop's Address bearing upon the University of the South.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as said committee the following:

Rev. J. R. Winchester,            Rev. H. W. Starr,  
   Mr. M. S. Snow.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Increase of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate was presented and read by Mr. J. A. Waterworth, the Chairman of the committee, as follows:

*Right Rev. D. S. Tuttle, President:*

DEAR SIR—Your Standing Committee on Increase of Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate begs leave to present its report.

Your Committee has collected the sum of \$6,677.48 in cash, out of which expenses amounting to \$104.30 have been paid. The balance, \$6,573.18, is on deposit in the American Exchange Bank of St. Louis. Your Committee also holds one 6 per cent bond of the par value of \$1,000, being the subscription of one member of this Committee to the Fund. Your Committee also holds pledges believed to be good, in the sum of \$427, making a total of \$8,000.18 held by your Committee, subject to the order of this Convention.

A full list of subscriptions, arranged by parishes, and certified by Mr. Walker Hill, Treasurer of the Committee, is attached to this report.

Your Committee also reports that the insurance feature has not been taken up, your Committee believing that to be a matter which each parish can negotiate for itself to better advantage.

Your Committee begs to offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Standing Committee on Increase of the Permanent Fund for the Endowment of the Episcopate be authorized and instructed

to turn over to the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Endowment of the Episcopate, all money, securities, and pledges in its hands belonging to said fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES A. WATERWORTH,  
*Chairman.*

Accompanying the report of the committee was a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Permanent Fund for the Endowment of the Episcopate. (See Appendix No. I.)

The Report of the Special Committee on Liquidation of the Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall was presented and read by Mr. Walker Hill, Chairman of said committee, as follows:

St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1903.

*Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop Diocese of Missouri, City:*

MY DEAR BISHOP—Your Committee appointed to raise \$30,000 to pay the debt on "Bishop Robertson Hall," beg to report the following, viz.:

Received from—

Ariadne Lawnin .....	\$ 10 00
Rev. Carroll M. Davis.....	10 00
Mr. John Nickerson .....	50 00
Mr. W. C. Breckenridge.....	100 00
Mr. Festus J. Wade.....	100 00
 Total cash .....	<hr/> \$270 00
Pledge, Walker Hill .....	\$250 00
Verbal pledge, John S. Sullivan.....	250 00
	<hr/> \$500 00
Printing circulars, etc.....	11 25
 Balance .....	<hr/> \$258 75

We find in Mr. Chas. S. Freeborn's hands about \$700 cash and securities which belong to the "Palmyra School." As there is no Palmyra School, he wishes to turn the same over to this fund, provided this Convention so instructs, as this is the only educational school in the Diocese.

Your Committee regrets that the subscriptions are so small. Other funds nearer to our liberal givers' hearts have conflicted with this fund.

Your Committee finds that the school is not under the legal care or direction of the Diocese, and while the Sisters have done all that could be done to make it a success, at the same time some givers think it should



be put at once in some way under the absolute control, legally, of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Your Committee having done all they could to raise the fund, and failed, ask to be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL,

*Chairman.*

On motion of Rev. J. R. Winchester, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Liquidation of the Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall be continued.

On motion of Mr. A. B. Ambler, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to consider the advisability of putting Bishop Robertson Hall in the hands of the Bishop for the Diocese of Missouri.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as members of the foregoing committee the following:

Rev. J. R. Winchester,	Mr. F. J. McMaster,
	Mr. W. R. Donaldson.

On motion of Mr. J. A. Waterworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars as a subsidy for the *Church News* for this year.

On motion of Rev. H. P. Horton, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed to consider whether some more equitable method of appointing the Diocesan assessments than that now employed may not be devised, and that said committee be instructed to report to the next Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as members of the foregoing committee the following:

Rev. H. P. Horton,	Rev. J. Courtney Jones,
Rev. C. M. Davis,	Mr. E. J. Thomas,
	Mr. E. H. Lycett.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 9 o'clock a. m., Wednesday, May 27, 1903.

## SECOND DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Wednesday, May 27, 1903.*

The Convention was opened at 9 a. m., with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business at 10 o'clock a. m.

The Secretary then called the roll.

The Secretary asked that the reading of the minutes of the session of the previous day be temporarily deferred.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year, as follows:

NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. B. F. Newton, Rev. B. E. Reed, Messrs. I. Shreve Carter, James Fetherstonh', W. M. Jenkins.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. Wm. Short, Rev. James R. Winchester, D. D., Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Messrs. F. J. McMaster, H. H. Denison.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. C. G. Adams, Rev. A. H. Brook, Mr. M. P. McArdle.

FINANCE—Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, W. R. Donaldson, T. Ewing White.

ASSESSMENTS—Messrs. E. J. Thomas, Walker Hill, W. B. Shields, T. O. Towles, C. S. Freeborn, E. H. Lycett, C. W. Coen.

MISSIONS—Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. H. P. Horton, Messrs. G. M. Cadogan, Henry Wood.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Mr. M. S. Snow.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK—Rev. E. P. Little, Rev. J. K. Brennan, Rev. Arthur Brittain, Messrs. T. A. Brown, A. B. Ambler.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. A. K. Smith, Mr. F. S. Timberlake.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. Wm. Elmer, Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. F. W. Cornell, Messrs. C. C. Curtice, H. O. Spohr.

ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE—Messrs. W. H. Thomson, C. C. Curtice, B. G. Chapman, Jas. L. Ford, E. J. Thomas.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, together with his supplementary report, was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Diocese. (See Appendix No. 2.)

On motion, the foregoing reports were referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 3.)

On motion, the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Treasurer of the Theological Educational Fund was presented and read by the Treasurer, Mr. I. Shreve Carter. (See Appendix No. 4.)

On motion, the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund was then presented by Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 5.)

On motion, the report of the Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The House then went into the election of the Standing Committee.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed the following as tellers :

To receive the Clerical vote, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Mr. T. A. Brown. To receive the Lay vote, Rev. A. Pomfret, Mr. E. D. Ake.

The Secretary called the roll and the tellers retired.

The report of the Committee on that Portion of the Bishop's Address relative to the University of the South was presented and read by Rev. J. R. Winchester, as follows :

The Committee to which was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address regarding the University of the South, begs leave to report that :

WHEREAS, Our Bishop looks so favorably upon the University of the South, and sees in her the representative church institution, where work is well done, and the student life is spiritually guided aright, and,

WHEREAS, The Diocese of Missouri for several years has had the subject of affiliation and co-operation with the Board of Trustees of said University under consideration, and,

WHEREAS, The University, through her Board of Trustees, has given us a cordial expression of her willingness to receive the Diocese of Missouri into the federation of Dioceses controlling the University, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this Convention concur in the resolution communicated in 1899 by the Board of Trustees of the said University, and that this Convention of the Diocese of Missouri be, and is hereby, requested to elect three representatives, one clergyman and two laymen, to take their seats in the Board at its meeting in August next.

JAMES R. WINCHESTER,  
H. W. STARR.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Short, the privilege of addressing the House was accorded Rev. H. W. Starr.

The tellers on the election of the Standing Committee entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected as members of the Standing Committee :

Rev. J. R. Winchester,	Mr. T. K. Skinker,
Very Rev. C. M. Davis,	Mr. M. S. Snow,
Rev. William Short,	Mr. H. H. Denison.

The report of the Committee on the Change of Name of the Church was presented and read by the Rev. G. D. B. Miller, as follows:

Your Committee, to which was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to a change at this time of the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, begs leave to report thereon:

Your Committee is of the opinion that it would not be expedient to change the name of the Church at this time, and offers the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That it is the opinion of this Convention of the Diocese of Missouri that the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America should not be changed at this time.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Convention communicate this resolution to the Joint Committee of the General Convention.

G. D. B. MILLER,  
WILLIAM SHORT,  
JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

The minority report of the Committee on the Change of Name of the Church was presented and read by the Rev. L. F. Potter, as follows:

WHEREAS, The present name of the Church in this country does not adequately represent her, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this Convention favors a correction of this Church's title at such time and in such terms as may be deemed advisable by the General Convention.

LESLIE FENTON POTTER,  
T. EWING WHITE.

The Rev. L. F. Potter moved that the resolution contained in the minority report of the committee be substituted for the resolutions contained in the majority report of the committee.

The motion was lost.

Thereupon the Rt. Rev. President ruled that the minority report was before the House for action thereon, as being an amendment to the report of the majority of the committee.

The Rt. Rev. President stated that the hour of noon had arrived, and suggested the singing of a hymn and the reading of appropriate prayers for Missions.

The Convention then united in singing the two hundred and forty-ninth hymn, and the Rev. E. Duckworth read appropriate prayers, after which the house resumed the transaction of business.

The hour for recess having arrived, the House took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 p. m.

On motion, the rules of order were suspended to receive the report of the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 6.)

On motion of Mr. C. S. Freeborn, the following resolutions, contained in the foregoing report, were adopted:

*Resolved*, That the so-called Palmyra College Fund of about \$700 be paid over to the Committee on Liquidation of the Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall, the same to be added to the sum in their hands and used for that purpose.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be instructed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for the sum of \$5,900.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented and read by Rev. Wm. Elmer, on behalf of the Committee, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church respectfully report as follows:

It is with no uncertain voice we report a movement for the better from every part of the Diocese. Nearly every Parish and Mission is supplied by a rector or missionary and all these report a brighter outlook and take a hopeful view of the future.

The work in the Southeastern Deanery is in a flourishing condition. The Dean, aided by his able assistants, is supplying many mission centers. In Fredericktown a church has been built, also at Poplar Bluff the work is in a flourishing condition.

Trinity Church, St. Charles, has built a rectory and its minister is now residing in it. St. Paul's, Ironton, has built a new rectory. Jackson has lots and several hundred dollars on hand toward building a church. Kirkwood has added to and improved its church to the extent of \$8,000.

In the City of St. Louis the work of the Church has made considerable progress. The financial condition of many Parishes has been improved.

St. Ma  
them.  
Bishop  
fully  
Home  
startin  
of the  
distric  
build  
depend  
With  
without  
sionar  
lution  
Hospit  
lution  
for \$5  
sponse  
weight  
city ar

The  
Mr. F

The  
presen  
(See

The  
presen  
(See

The  
sionar  
Treas

On  
adopte

Resc  
Church  
May 2

St. Matthew's, St. Paul's, St. Philip's have paid the debt so long crushing them. A very large amount has been raised for St. Luke's Hospital. The Bishop is residing in his new home. The Hospital Missions have been fully supported. St. Mary's Home has been opened. The Convalescent Home is continuing its good work. It is also encouraging to note the starting of a new Mission in the northern part of the city, under the care of the Cathedral, and settlement work has been started in the congested district of Cass Avenue. Advent has secured a lot and is raising means to build a modest church. The Parish of the Good Shepherd is no longer dependent on the Missionary Board.

With all this hopeful outlook there are still large portions of the city without the privileges of the church, and the demand for a Diocesan Missionary is as great as ever. As this Convention has already passed a resolution to call for pledges, after those made for the Missionary Board and Hospital Mission, the Committee does not deem it wise to append any resolution to this report, believing that the appeal of the Bishop in his address for \$5,000 for new work will not fall on dull ears, but that a hearty response will be made, and the Bishop's mind relieved from the crushing weight of seeking to supply, without means, the destitute fields of the city and Diocese.

WM. ELMER,  
L. F. POTTER,  
HENRY WOOD.

The report of the Missionary Board was presented and read by Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary of the Board. (See Appendix No. 7.)

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Missionary Board was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer of the Board. (See Appendix No. 8.)

The report of the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission Fund was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 9.)

The report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operative Missionary Society was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Society. (See Appendix No. 10.)

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the report of the Committee on Change of Name of the Church be postponed and made the special order of business for Thursday, May 28th, at 11 o'clock a. m.

The report of the Treasurer of the Hospital Missions Fund was presented and read by Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 11.)

The House then went into the election of the members of the Diocesan Missionary Board for the ensuing year.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed the following as tellers:

To receive the Clerical vote:

Rev. H. T. Cccke.

Mr. Thomas Kelly.

To receive the Lay vote:

Rev. F. W. Cornell.

Mr. A. H. Green.

The Secretary then called the roll and the tellers retired.

The missionary interests of the Diocese were then presented by the following speakers:

Rev. Henry W. Mizner.

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Rev. L. F. Potter.

Rev. F. W. Cornell.

Rev. William Cochran.

The tellers on the election of the Missionary Board then entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary; whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected as members of the Diocesan Missionary Board for the ensuing year:

Rev. J. K. Brennan.

Mr. Chas. R. Sparks.

Rev. E. Duckworth.

Mr. E. H. Lycett.

Rev. J. C. Jones.

Mr. T. Ewing White.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy.

Mr. Wm. Bagnell.

Rev. B. F. Reed.

Mr. G. M. Cadogan.

Rev. C. F. Blaisdell.

Mr. C. C. Curtice.

Mr. F. J. McMaster.

Mr. W. C. Stith.

On motion, the rules were suspended and Mr. Thomas Kelly was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the remaining member of the Missionary Board in favor of Mr. C. R. Skinker.

Mr. Kelly so cast the ballot; whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. C. R. Skinker elected as the remaining member of the Missionary Board.



The taking of pledges for Diocesan Missions was called for and the Rt. Rev. President announced that pledges for Hospital Missions would be taken at the same time.

Under order of the Rt. Rev. President the Secretary then called the roll of Parishes and Missions, and the following pledges were made:

For Diocesan Missions.....	\$4,301 00
For Hospital Missions.....	1,165 00
Total.....	\$5,466 00

*PLEDGES OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS TO DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND HOSPITAL MISSIONS.*

PLACE.	PARISH.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	HOSPITAL MISSIONS.
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	\$ 5 00	
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's .....	25 00	
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	75 00	
Jefferson City.....	Grace .....	15 00	
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	175 00	\$ 100 00
Louisiana .....	Trinity .....	10 00	
Macon .....	St. James' .....	60 00	5 00
Mexico .....	St. Paul's .....	25 00	
Moberly .....	Christ .....	10 00	5 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	60 00	5 00
Old Orchard .....	Emmanuel .....	175 00	50 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	40 00	
Prairieville .....	St. John's .....	5 00	
St. Charles .....	Trinity .....	20 00	
St. Louis .....	All Saints' .....	35 00	7 00
" .....	Ascension .....	250 00	100 00
" .....	Christ Church Cathedral..	1,250 00	400 00
" .....	Grace .....	25 00	10 00
" .....	Holy Communion .....	200 00	100 00
" .....	Holy Innocents' .....	40 00	10 00
" .....	Mount Calvary .....	25 00	10 00
" .....	St. Andrew's .....	20 00	15 00
" .....	St. James' Memorial.....	70 00	50 00
" .....	St. John's .....	60 00	15 00
" .....	St. Mark's Memorial.....	60 00	30 00
" .....	St. Paul's .....	25 00	5 00
" .....	St. Peter's .....	500 00	200 00
" .....	Trinity .....	50 00	10 00

PLACE.	PARISH.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	HOSPITAL MISSIONS.
Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	\$ 10 00	
Cuba .....	St. Andrew's .....	5 00	
Fredericktown .....	St. Paul's .....	15 00	
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	5 00	
Rolla .....	Christ Church .....	20 00	
St. James' .....	Trinity .....	5 00	
St. Louis .....	St. Augustine's .....	60 00	\$ 15 00
" .....	St. Philip's .....	30 00	10 00
" .....	St. Stephen's .....	25 00	5 00
" .....	St. Thomas' .....	41 00	
Jackson .....		5 00	
St. Louis .....	Advent .....	5 00	5 00
Bishop's Purse .....		500 00	
Woman's Auxiliary .....		150 00	
Henry Wood .....		10 00	
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	10 00	
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	20 00	
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	30 00	
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	10 00	
St. Louis .....	Epiphany .....	5 00	
T. A. H. Burke .....		5 00	
St. Louis .....	St. Matthew's .....	20 00	3 00
E. P. Little .....		5 00	
		\$4,301 00	\$1,165 00

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, It appears that the last publication of the Constitution and Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, dated May 25, 1893, is nearly exhausted; now, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President appoint a committee of three persons, who are hereby authorized and directed to collate and codify the Constitution and Canons, and that the Secretary of the Convention is hereby authorized and directed to print five hundred copies of the same when so collated and codified as above directed.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as members of the foregoing committee the following:

Rev. William Short,                      Mr. F. J. McMaster,  
Mr. H. H. Denison.

The report of the Committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the Reconstitution of the Committee appointed to keep in touch with the Board of Missions, was presented and read by the Very Rev. C. M. Davis, as follows:

Your Committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the Reconstitution of the Committee appointed to keep in touch with the Board of Missions, respectfully recommend the following:

*Resolved*, That the Committee shall consist of the Bishop and two members of the Convention, residing in the City of St. Louis.

CARROLL M. DAVIS,  
JAS. NOBLE,  
G. M. CADOGAN.

On motion of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, the following resolution was adopted as a substitute for the resolution contained in the foregoing report:

*Be It Resolved*, That the Committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the Reconstitution of the Committee appointed to keep in touch with the Missionary Board as before constituted, be continued for the ensuing year.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the Committee as previously constituted, was continued in office, to-wit:

Very Rev. C. M. Davis,      Rev. James Noble,  
Mr. G. M. Cadogan.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the order of the day the taking of pledges for a General Missionary.

On motion of Rev. E. Duckworth, the taking of pledges was deferred until 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning, May 28th, 1903.

Thereupon Mr. H. H. Denison read the following notice:

Notice is hereby given of the following proposed amendment to Canon XII:

Canon XII, Section 1, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "hours," line 1, page 21, the following:

"But the Parish Meeting may, by the unanimous consent of those in attendance, declare the polls closed at any time after one hour."

On motion, the House adjourned at 5:15 p. m. to reassemble at 9 o'clock a. m., Thursday, May 28th, 1903.

## THIRD DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Thursday, May 28, 1903.*

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The Secretary then read the minutes of the proceedings of the first day of the Convention, which, upon motion, after correction, were unanimously approved.

The Secretary then read the minutes of the proceedings of the second day of the Convention, which, upon motion, were unanimously approved.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the order of the day was the taking of pledges for the support of a General Missionary.

The Secretary thereupon proceeded, under order of the Rt. Rev. President, to call the roll of Parishes and Missions, and the following pledges were made:

PLEDGES FOR THE SUPPORT OF A GENERAL MISSIONARY.

St. Jude's, Monroe .....	\$ 5 00
Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....	50 00
Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.....	250 00
Provided, however, that a sufficient amount shall be raised.	
Holy Communion, St. Louis .....	500 00
Provided, however, that the appointing power will have control of the General Missionary.	
St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.....	25 00
St. John's, St. Louis .....	25 00
St. Augustine's, St. Louis .....	5 00
St. Philip's, St. Louis .....	20 00
St. Stephen's, St. Louis .....	5 00
Total .....	\$885 00

On motion of Rev. C. G. Adams, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Advent offerings of the Sunday schools of the Diocese be devoted to the support of a General Missionary, and that the Bishop appoint a committee of three to take charge of the matter.

Ayes, 46; noes, 19.

On motion of Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That proof of payment of the assessments of St. John's, St. Louis, and St. Mark's, Portland, be waived, and that their delegations be permitted to take their seats in this Convention.

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates from St. John's, St. Louis, and Edward Baker answered to his name.

The Secretary then called the name of the Lay Delegate from St. Mark's, Portland, and no one answered.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the order of the day was the vote upon the adoption of the report of the minority of the Committee on Change of Name of the Church, presented on Wednesday, 27th instant, as an amendment to the report of the majority of that committee.

The report of the minority of the committee was as follows:

WHEREAS, The present name of the Church in this country does not adequately represent her, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this Convention favors a correction of this Church's title at such time and in such terms as may be deemed advisable by the General Convention.

The House then proceeded to vote upon the foregoing proposition by orders, and the Secretary, under order of the Rt. Rev. President, called the roll of the Clergy and Laity in the order named, and the vote upon the adoption of the foregoing report of the minority as an amendment to the report of the majority of the committee was as follows:

The clerical vote: Ayes, 20; noes, 16.

The lay vote: Ayes, 6; noes, 52.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the report of the minority of the Committee on Change of Name of the Church was lost as an amendment to the report of the majority of that committee.

On motion, the time for recess was postponed in order to take the vote upon the adoption of the resolutions contained in the report of the majority of the Committee on Change of Name of the Church, which said resolutions were as follows:

*Resolved*, That it is the opinion of this Convention of the Diocese of Missouri that the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America should not be changed at this time.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Convention communicate this resolution to the Joint Committee of the General Convention.

The House then proceeded to vote upon the foregoing proposition by orders, and the Secretary, under order of the Rt. Rev. President, called the roll of the Clergy and Laity in the order named, and the vote upon the adoption of the foregoing report of the majority of the committee was as follows:

The clerical vote: Ayes, 18; noes, 17.

The lay vote: Ayes, 54; noes, 4.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the resolutions contained in the report of the majority of the Committee on Change of Name of the Church as hereinabove set forth were adopted.

On motion of Very Rev. C. M. Davis, the House adjourned for recess until 3 o'clock, p. m.

---

The House reassembled at 3 o'clock p. m.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was presented and read by Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the Registrar. (See Appendix No. 12.)

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution contained in the report of the Registrar was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a vote of thanks be tendered to the Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham for his generous gift to the library.

The following resolution contained in the report of the Registrar was lost:

*Resolved*, That this Convention either accept my (Rev. G. D. B. Miller's) resignation, or elect a librarian.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution contained in the report of the Registrar was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the matter of creating the office of librarian, with the duties appertaining, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The report of the Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented and read by the Secretary of the Convention. (See Appendix No. 13.)

The report of the Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital Association was presented by Mr. C. S. Freeborn. (See Appendix No. 14.)

The report of the Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital was presented and read by Rev. E. Duckworth, the Chaplain. (See Appendix No. 15.)

The House then went into the election of Delegates to the Missionary Council.

On motion of Rev. J. K. Brennan, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the House for the following:

To be the Clerical Delegate—Very Rev. C. M. Davis. To be the Lay Delegate—Mr. G. M. Cadogan.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following duly elected as Delegates to the Missionary Council:

Very Rev. C. M. Davis. Mr. G. M. Cadogan.

Thereupon the Committee on Change of Name of the Diocese presented and read its report as follows:

On the resolution as to changing the name of the Diocese of Missouri, your Committee beg leave to report:

*Resolved*, That the resolution be adopted by the Convention.

G. D. B. MILLER,  
THOS. A. BROWN.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted as a substitute for the resolution contained in the foregoing report:

*Resolved*, That wherever the name Diocese of Missouri occurs in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Missouri, that name shall be changed to Diocese of St. Louis.

G. D. B. MILLER,  
THOS. A. BROWN.

On motion, the resolution contained in the report of the Committee on the University of the South was adopted as follows: (See p. 26.)

*Resolved*, That this Convention concur in the resolution communicated in 1899 by the Board of Trustees of the said University (of the South), and that this Convention of the Diocese of Missouri be, and is, hereby requested to elect three representatives, one clergyman and two laymen, to take their seats in the Board at its meeting in August next.

The House then went into the election of three members of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South.

On motion of Rev. J. K. Brennan, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following as members of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South from this Diocese:

Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.,      Mr. Fayette C. Ewing,  
Mr. W. B. Shields.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the foregoing named elected as members of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South from the Diocese of Missouri, and instructed the Secretary to communicate to the Trustees of said University this answer to their invitation of two years ago, and the names of the three gentlemen elected to be Trustees from the Diocese of Missouri.

The Rt. Rev. President then directed the Secretary of the Convention to communicate to the Joint Committee of the General Convention on the Change of Name of the Church the action of this Convention, together with the figures representing the vote of the Convention, by orders, upon the resolutions adopted at the morning session of this day of the Convention.



The report of the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses was presented and read by Rev. H. W. Mizner, the Chairman of the committee. (See Appendix No. 16.)

On motion of Rev. L. F. Potter, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer of the foregoing committee was appropriated to the benefit of St. Stephen's Mission.

The report of the Committee on Assessments was presented and read by Mr. E. J. Thomas on behalf of the committee.

There being objection to the assessment made by the committee against Calvary Church, Columbia, Mr. Walker Hill, on behalf of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, announced that St. Peter's Church would assume the payment of twenty dollars of the said assessment.

Thereupon, on motion, the report of the Committee on Assessments, as thus amended, was adopted. (See Appendix No. 17.)

On motion of Mr. T. O. Towles, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to print for distribution five hundred copies of the Journal of this Convention.

On motion of Rev. W. A. Hatch, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to draw his warrant upon the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25, payable to the Sexton of the Cathedral and his assistants, for their services rendered during the sessions of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. G. M. Cadogan, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of the record of the proceedings of the last day of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. W. R. Donaldson, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention tender its most hearty thanks to Mrs. Ten Broeck and the ladies associated with her for the generous and delightful luncheons served during the session.

On motion of Rev. J. R. Winchester, the following resolution was adopted by a standing vote:

---

DAVID F. LEAVITT.

For twenty-two years this faithful Treasurer of Diocesan Missions served the Diocese of Missouri, endearing himself to both clergy and laity by his courteous manner, his kindly words, and accurate conduct of the duties of his office.

*Resolved*, That in his death, which occurred on August 18, 1902, the Diocese has lost a devoted friend, a loyal churchman, and an efficient officer.

---

The House then went into the election of the Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter for Treasurer.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Mr. I. Shreve Carter elected as Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

The House then went into the election of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following as such Trustees:

Mr. C. S. Freeborn,	Mr. I. Shreve Carter,
	Mr. F. N. Judson.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following elected as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate:

Mr. C. S. Freeborn,	Mr. I. Shreve Carter,
	Mr. F. N. Judson.

The House then went into the election of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.



There being no further business before the House, the Rt. Rev. President announced that after the singing of the Gloria in Excelsis, and the reading of the appropriate collects by the Very Rev. C. M. Davis, this Convention would stand adjourned *sine die*.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,

*President.*

(Attest)

C. R. SKINKER,

*Secretary.*

D  
bering  
bering  
self-st  
go to  
And a  
back  
hearts  
hope  
God a  
concei  
hate r  
the w  
this, l  
past a  
and s  
outloc  
and w  
A  
B  
years,  
so lon  
when  
in th  
most  
in the  
than

ON.

he Rt. Rev.  
in Excelsis,  
Rev. C. M.

TLE,  
President.

ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
BISHOP OF MISSOURI  
TO THE  
SIXTY-FOURTH CONVENTION.

---

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY—Not merely for the numbering of the Diocesan clan do we come up to our Convention. Such numbering, if it proved quite favorable, might beget in us hurtful pride and self-sufficiency, as in King David of old. If quite unfavorable, it might go to cool our ardor and quench our zeal. Numberings are to be taken. And as accurate and business-like as may be. But, under the figures and back of the figures and atop of the figures are to be counted minds and hearts and wills and souls—duty and loyalty and privilege—faith and hope and love. And so, if encouraging things are numbered, we thank God and take on more courage, never stopping to build up vanity or conceit out of the fact. And if discouraging things are numbered, we bate not heart or hope but apply ourselves to find the break and strengthen the weakness and make good the loss towards better future results. All this, because we have come up to the Convention not merely to count the past and rest in the present; but to take mutual counsel, to grow wiser and stronger by each other's help, to do better by finding through a wider outlook our mistakes and avoiding them, and to plan together to work and win future conquests for the Master and His Church.

As last year, four of our Bishops have laid their burdens down.

Bishop Whittle served Virginia thirty-four years; as Coadjutor nine years, and as Diocesan twenty-five. No other Virginia Bishop has had so long an Episcopate. Strong in will and character, resolute in action, when he fought it was always for his convictions and honestly, honorably, in the open. His Churchmanship was markedly different from that of most of the members of the House of Bishops; and yet I think no man in the House was more universally respected and admired and even liked than he.

Bishop Thompson was Bishop of Mississippi twenty years; four years as Coadjutor and sixteen as Diocesan. In scope and keenness of intellect and in wealth of scholarly acquirement he was second to none of his brethren. Force of thought and sharp clearness of style were characteristics of his writings. And he put his pen to much writing. Not a few of his earlier Tracts were widely and happily successful in rescuing Church ideas from the fog of popular misconception. It was not given to him to understand and master the little things of the daily task of a Bishop's ministration, as he could master thought and learning and doctrine and argument. *Sua cuique sed non omnibus omnia.*

Bishop Barnwell of Alabama lacked one day of being two years a Bishop. He was to the manner born, having been chosen Bishop from the Rectorship of an Alabama Parish. Dearly loved he was by all the people of his Diocese. Wise, courteous, warmhearted, unselfish, devoted, he won the love of all his brethren of the House of Bishops, and his death could not seem to us other than a sad disaster to the Diocese of Alabama.

Bishop Taylor was Bishop of Quincy for less than twenty-one months; a little while Coadjutor, but virtually the Diocesan for all the time. It is a strange coincidence that our four deceased Bishops of the year were all elected as Coadjutors. Bishop Taylor wrestled most bravely with the encompassing difficulties of a struggling Diocese, and with the accumulation of duties that faced him at the start; but the burden proved too great and he lay down to rest when only a little over fifty years of age. And now, while writing, the news reaches me of the death of Bishop Starkey, of Newark, eighty-five years old. His activity and vigor for twenty-three years of a Bishop's life were wonderful for so old a man.

We may not omit to chronicle the death of the late Archbishop of Canterbury, The Most Reverend Dr. Temple. Schoolmaster, Bishop, Archbishop, in each and every field of duty he was great. Massive, stalwart, rock-like, stern of manner but in heart loving and tender, an apostle of temperance, burning with missionary zeal, and as complete an embodiment of unceasing and unflinching devotion to duty as the world has known. All American Bishops who were present will remember his striking personality in the last two Lambeth Conferences, in the one as Bishop of London, and in the other as the Archbishop presiding. He was as a tower of strength to the Church of England whenever archers sorely grieved her and shot at her.

Two of our Clergy have departed this life during the year, the Rev. T. F. C. James, on September 3, 1902, and the Rev. C. H. Canfield, on May 24, 1903. Dr. James was trained to be a physician, and came to us from the Methodist ministry. He was a learned man and faithful to duty, serving the Diocese in the Parishes of Cape Girardeau and Ironton, doing specially useful work in the former. Mr. Canfield ministered at Kirks-

ville and Bevier. By his efforts the Church in Bevier was built. He was over eighty years of age, and bore patiently and bravely the infirmities that pressed upon his last days.

Mr. D. F. Leavitt is dead after twenty-two years of custodianship of the moneys of the Missionary Board. Gentle, genial, lovable he was; though in all matters of his trusteeship unswervingly firm, accurate and true; and steadfast as a rock to his Christian faith and duty. The Diocese has lost a loyal and efficient officer; and the Bishop misses from his side a friend and brother and helper, valued, loved, lamented.

Death has gathered in no little of a harvest from among our people this year.

Mr. Robert E. Lear has left the community at Monroe and the whole world is much the poorer in losing one of the best examples of manly courage and stainless integrity and unselfish devotion that I have ever known. Mr. J. J. Mitchell, Mr. H. T. Simon, and Mr. Charlie Thaw, in their respective Parishes, and the one last named in the counsels of this Convention also, served the Church long and faithfully. Mrs. Forster, of St. Louis, was strong in the thing and sweet in the manner of her doing and giving for the Church. Miss Page in her schoolroom at Bishop Robertson Hall was kindly mother and skillful teacher in one. Mrs. Scheetz had shared for more than fifty years the wearing labors and spiritual recompenses of a veteran soldier and pastor of the Church Militant, who, himself, yet survives. Mrs. Chapin, of De Soto, was devoted to Sunday School work, and intelligent in the doing of it, and during vacancies in the pastorate was a band of strength to keep all forces in the Parish linked together in harmony. Mrs. Schweitzer, of Columbia; Mrs. Harris, of Cape Girardeau; Mrs. Viggers, of Thayer; and Miss Gill, of Kirkwood, were active for good in their different spheres, and will be sadly missed.

The diptychs are again recited. Once more we say them and hear them. But it will not be alway so. By and by, others shall say and hear, and we be in the list recounted. May God mercifully keep us cheery now, and have us ready then, for the loving Savior's sake!

The outlook over the Diocese is not discouraging. The confirmations are *five hundred and fifty-five*, within ten of the number of last year. We have *sixty-one* canonical Clergy as against the *fifty-three* of last year. One organized Mission, St. Peter's, Oakside, is added. The only real pastorships vacant are St. Paul's, St. Louis, Ironton and Thayer; and these are all looking out to get supplied. In St. Louis the Cathedral has added a Parish Mission in North St. Louis to its work; and St. Mark's and Ascension push steadily on with their respective Missions of Epiphany and Advent. The Rector of Kirkwood with his assistant, the Rev. Mr. Smith, and

sustained by a generous-hearted layman of St. Louis, has done a very great deal of missionary work indeed, not only in the region round about Kirkwood, but in the south part of the Diocese, at Ironton and Fredericktown and Piedmont and Jackson and Thayer and Grandin. The improvements in the Kirkwood Church are finished and paid for. In St. Louis, St. Paul's, St. Philip's and St. Matthew's have lifted and wholesomely put away their debts. Fredericktown and Poplar Bluff have completed and are occupying their new churches. St. Charles and Ironton have built rectories. Clarksville and Cuba have practiced good house-keeping ways of improvement and renovation. Monroe is rejoicing in the prospect of erecting a tower, and perhaps a recess chancel, for her Church. Palmyra has added several memorials to her church furnishings; some of them being in honor of her long-time faithful Rector, Rev. Dr. Wainwright. And the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, has sent word to the Missionary Board that from and after September 1 it will relinquish the Missionary stipend of \$100.00, and rank itself among the self-supporting Parishes. Thanks and all hail to the Church of the Good Shepherd!

Some generous men and women of St. Louis have provided a new "Bishop's House" in Vandeventer Place. The willing generosity of the gift of \$16,000.00 clothed itself in a vesture of quietness and delicacy that is beyond all praise. But it is not beyond my thanks and admiration and love. The giving, moreover, has been in the midst of, and alongside of, splendid gifts for the new St. Luke's Hospital, at this time rising in its handsome strength.

Now let me speak of missionary matters.

The record of the Sunday School Lenten offering for Missions has been excellently good. Only four of the working Parishes of the Diocese failed to give. And I think in only one of those four is there a Sunday School, and indeed that one for awhile was in a state of suspended animation. We may really say that every Sunday School in the Diocese without exception has contributed. It is a record to make us glad and proud. The amount is \$1,695.75, a little above one hundred dollars more than last year. Meanwhile the children are also busy month by month gathering for the "Missionary Host." How much in amount you shall hear next Sunday afternoon. In loyal confidence they allow the Bishop to use this sum as his wisdom may decide for Missionary work in the Diocese. Hardly a day passes that the Bishop has not occasion to be lovingly thankful for this treasure-house of help. If it isn't a safety valve to avert bursting explosions, it is a precious coal heap to supply fuel for the working engine. And coupled with the oil can of the "Bishop's Purse" it makes the steam and smooths the friction of the ever moving, sometimes grinding machinery of the Diocese of which the Bishop by his office is obliged to be the engine driver.



I was pleased with the report of Missouri last year in the Apportionment for General Missions. We were asked for \$4,231.68. We did not give it all. But we fell short only \$472.81, and did far better than ever we had done before. Only two Parishes declined to give. Only nine others gave less than they were asked. And fifteen gave more than they were asked. This year the Church at large needs and asks for \$850,000.00 for her great Domestic and Foreign Missionary work. The children by their Lenten offerings hope to furnish \$100,000.00 of this amount. I think they will succeed. It is hoped that the Woman's Auxiliary may provide another \$100,000.00. I trust our Missouri Woman's Auxiliary will have its share in this. (It has its share in almost everything. It has given this year, in cash, \$4,610.69; in boxes, \$1,083.20; total, \$5,693.89.) Then \$50,000.00 are available from fixed income. So \$600,000.00 were left to be apportioned to the Dioceses. Missouri is asked to give \$5,200.00 of this. The same excellent Committee, Rev. Mr. Davis and Messrs. Ford and Bagnell, has acted this year as last in apportioning this sum to the different Parishes. This Committee was chosen in 1901 to keep in touch with the Board of Managers, and to work for the dissemination of missionary intelligence and the arousing of missionary interest to the end that every member of the Church become a regular contributor to the work of the Board of Missions. May I suggest the reconstituting of this Committee, and, if it be thought best, by electing it instead of appointing it? At any rate, may I hope that this Convention by Committee and in all other ways will keep in close and warm touch with the great, world-wide missionary work which our American Church has upon its hands and, I trust, in its heart? Our Dean Davis has been appointed by the Central office to be District Secretary for a large portion of the middle West. We hail this act as one of wisdom on the part of the Board of Managers, and count it a compliment to the Diocese of Missouri.

I earnestly desire that our \$5,200.00 may be given. But the year ends September 1. Up to April 1 only \$1,336.41 had been given. Dear brethren of the Clergy, dear friends of the laity, I do appeal to you. Let us every one have a warm heart and a zealous hand in this; to try to secure that, first we ourselves, and then our Parishes shall do something and our part in this great and blessed work. May Missouri's record on September 1 be clear and clean in the matter! I fervently pray for it. I do not want to find fault. I have no idea of giving in to discouragement. But I must ask, how can one think that he is doing his full duty or grasping his full privilege, as a member of Christ's Church—or even as a citizen of God's world—if he or she be not personally serving, or annually giving to, Missions, such as is our great Domestic and Foreign work, which under a score of Bishops and hundreds of Clergymen is trying to care for unshepherded millions of souls for whom Christ died?

Some persons think that it is a mistake to set off the children's Lenten offerings and the Woman's Auxiliary gifts by themselves. They say it would be better to apportion to the Dioceses and Parishes the entire sum needed, leaving it to them to secure each its portion in the way it deems best. I cannot think so. I know well the good results of harnessing for action the enthusiasm of the children and the zeal of the women. But I believe, to follow these critics would be to lose much of the educative value of the apportionment plan as now in operation; which by its figures, or lack of figures, constantly pleads with Rectors and Vestries and Parishioners to come up to their share of duty and privilege, and does not suggest to them relief in seeking to devolve their consciously waning and perishing responsibilities upon women and children.

The Missionary Council is to meet in the City of Washington for a session of three days on October 27. I esteem these meetings of the Council of great importance and value in disseminating information about the Missions of the Church, and in developing an intelligent interest in them. Please God, I shall attend myself, and I most heartily wish that I may have by my side in Washington the six members, three Clergymen and three laymen, to whom Missouri is entitled. Rev. Messrs. Potter and Mizner and Messrs. Bofinger and Chapman have been already chosen by the General Convention. One clergyman and one layman are to be elected by us in this Convention. I venture to express the hope that care will be taken to choose those who are really interested, and those who will undertake to make earnest effort to attend. I am sure they can give help by their attendance, and I am equally sure that they will find themselves bringing back knowledge and warmth and hope and zeal to contribute to the earnest realization of our oneness in the Master's world-wide kingdom.

In our Diocesan Missionary field the stations have been more steadily occupied than ever before. We are glad; and yet as a result we are dangerously near to a trenching upon our sacred surplus of \$1,500.00. This surplus must remain untouched; else we cannot pay our missionaries promptly at the end of each quarter as we promise to do.

With pride I want to call attention to one characteristic of the people of our Diocese. Pledges made are always met, never repudiated. Look in the columns of the *Church News* and you will see that not one penny of the amounts pledged for Diocesan Missions in 1901 is found in the delinquent column as unpaid. Splendid is the warmth of enthusiasm which willingly promises great and good things. Yet the practical man of affairs cannot withhold his assurance that the meeting what is due and the paying what is promised are the things of deep and abiding comfort.

I want also to express my warm approval of the practice which the Missionary Board has continued and guided, of having addresses made on

Sunday mornings upon Missions by a Clergyman and a layman appointed respectively to our different Churches. It is a wise way, and I think a happy way, not only of imparting knowledge and directing benevolence, but also of promoting harmonious co-operation.

Five thousand dollars are needed for the coming year by our Diocesan Missionary Board to keep its present work in hand steadily and healthfully. What a gracious blessing it would be if, in the pledges to be made to-morrow afternoon, five thousand dollars in addition could be promised for new work of Church extension appealing to us in many places, especially in northwest St. Louis, and at Jackson in the south of the State!

It would not be easy to find a better instance of what missionary work does and is than that which St. Stephen's, St. Louis, affords. Twenty-three have been confirmed there. Nearly five hundred are in its Sunday School. Reverence and worshipful devotion are in its congregation. By day and night its chapels and rooms are animated hives of industry, benevolence, instruction and religion.

Nor may any work be considered to be more in the line of the Master's approval and blessing than that of our Hospital Missions among those who are hungry, and those sick in mind and body, and in prison. We may have our shortcomings. We do have many. But it cannot be counted for one of them that kindly and benevolent people furnish the two thousand dollars a year necessary to keep Mr. Cornell's Hospital Missions in steady continuance. Co-working with him the "Convalescent Home" and "St. Mary's Home" are organized to extend merciful help to friendless and shattered humanity. And year in and year out the Orphan's Home pursues its steadfast course of active beneficence.

For many years there existed a "Western Church Building Society" to help in erecting Churches in certain Dioceses and Missionary Districts. By the death of Bishop Whipple I, as senior of the Bishops interested, became its President. During the General Convention in San Francisco I looked into its condition. By the advice of Mr. George F. Henry, of Des Moines, Iowa, as its charter was expiring by limitation of term, it was determined to wind up its affairs. Mr. E. Walter Roberts, Assistant Treasurer of the Board of Managers, helped me to trace its assets. Mr. Henry helped to gather them in. Then our own Mr. Walker Hill helped me to turn them into cash. Through the American Exchange Bank I distributed on August 22 the proceeds, amounting to \$5,245.86, among the twelve beneficiaries concerned, viz.: the Bishops of Minnesota, Duluth, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Boise, Spokane, Salt Lake, Laramie, Nebraska, Kansas and West Missouri. The Bishops of Colorado, Iowa and Missouri were also beneficiaries. But they owed for loans made to Churches in their Dioceses and so received no cash dividends. To the

three gentlemen who so efficiently contributed unpaid service to this honorable and equitable closing up of the affairs of the Society I want to return and put on record abundant thanks.

Nor was Mr. Walker Hill tired out by that good work done. He and his Committee have been stirring up the matter of the reduction, if we cannot compass the extinction, of the debt on Bishop Robertson Hall. The reduction would be a great practical blessing to the Sisters. I can imagine only one greater, viz.: the extinction. I cannot speak too highly of the honest and wholesome achievements in health, education, useful discipline, moral training and spiritual culture accomplished for the pupils in Bishop Robertson Hall, and of the many works of mercy and charity which are conducted from the Hall as a center, and my heart is full of warmest gratitude to the hard-working and well-deserving Sisters.

The annual Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew will assemble in Denver, October 7. The Brotherhood here in St. Louis, notably in its care for the Lenten noonday meetings, deserves well of us all. As an old Rocky Mountain Bishop I have not felt at liberty to decline the invitation to go to this Convention. And I shall be glad if our young men can see their way for the appointment of a goodly body guard of their number to be with me in my wanderings and sojournings there.

I would renew my recommendation of last year of the two societies which exist for the benefit of Clergymen. First, the "General Clergy Relief" Society, which this year reaches its fiftieth year of life. By order of General Convention every Parish is asked for its Quinquagesima offering for this. It does an untold amount of good in helping aged and infirm Clergy, and the widows and orphans of Clergy, all over the land. Two beneficiaries are in our own Diocese. You will find particulars about it on the inside of the cover of our Journal. Second, the "Clergyman's Retiring Fund" Society, which is the best society I know of for a Clergyman to pay his \$1.00 per month of dues to, that at the age of sixty the dues may cease and he receive a pension graduated according to the aggregate amount he has paid in. The central office is with the Rev. Dr. Anstice, in Philadelphia.

Two years since the Board of Trustees of the University of the South at Sewanee invited the Diocese of Missouri to join in the federation of Dioceses connected with that institution. It is intimated to me that there are those in this Convention who desire that the invitation may be accepted. For myself I can say that I have visited Sewanee more than once; that I have had and still have students of theology in residence there; that I consider the educational training given there to be honest, healthful and efficient; that I sympathize warmly with the Spartan loyalty and courage with which the band of professors push forward their work,

and that I shall be happy to lend my help and co-operation in any way that it may seem good to the Convention to indicate and authorize.

Our Secretary will lay before you a communication from a Joint Committee of the two Houses of the General Convention, commonly known as the Committee upon Change of Name of the Church. Courtesy demands, it seems to me, that we should take action in this Convention so as to give answer to the questions asked by the Committee. I happen to be a member of the Committee and it is not becoming for me to discuss the subject matter presented. But I am already upon record, and I think in honesty I ought to re-affirm or disavow what has been recorded. In the "Living Church Quarterly" of 1901 over my signature are these words: "If I thought that the adoption of the excellent terms, "American" or "Catholic," in place of "Protestant Episcopal," would lead us to be more broad in sympathy, more charitable and allowance making towards all who are baptized in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, all who profess and call themselves Christians, all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity, then I would go in for it with all my heart and soul. But I cannot dispossess my mind of the apprehension that such adoption would have a tendency to make us less broad, less charitable, less allowance making." I am certainly older by two years than when I prepared that published statement. Whether I am wiser is very doubtful. I stand now where I stood then. I do not disavow that which I wrote.

Now I ask to speak out some words begotten of jealousy. Jealousy which is unreasoning selfishness and flaming resentment is a narrow, mean and hurtful thing. But the jealousy of unswerving loyalty and sensitive devotion may be wise and right and noble. It appears to me that a jealousy for the Prayer Book may not be an unwholesome affection for us all to cultivate.

Is not the temptation strong in this American land, perhaps stronger than in any other under the sun, for a man to decide that a thing is right because he thinks it right? Then the seducing temptation leads him easily on to the second step, to do what he decides to be right because he thinks it right. Do reasonable freedom and manly independence demand, even in America, that another consideration should be discarded, viz.: Do other people think it right? And, have other people's thoughts been embodied in law, or have they grown into custom, which by the old maxim, *mos pro lege*, may be counted in for law? If yes, though the individual man's thoughts need not be hampered—one could not hamper them if one would—yet how can he deem it wise to let his thoughts dominate his will, and how can he count it right for his will to project itself into action, along a line at variance with the custom or the law?

To leave the abstract for the concrete.

1. I have been led to believe that there are Churches in this City of St. Louis which on the last Good Friday were not opened for the customary morning services at ten or eleven o'clock. Perhaps and presumably the closed doors were awaiting the noon hour to invite in the congregation then to the "three hours' service." Now, I dare say the "three hours' service" is so arranged as to be beautiful, devotional, helpful. Nor am I disposed to criticise in the slightest degree its adoption and growing use. But, if it be true that there were those closed doors, what had become of the customary Morning Prayer and Morning Lessons and Morning Epistle and Gospel? Let it be understood that I am not objecting to the "three hours' service;" but it appears to me that the Rector who provides for it should take pains as well to provide that the regular Morning Service for the solemn day has been said. Is it seemly that a recent custom, not provided for in the Prayer Book, should in the solemnities of the great memorial day be allowed to work a displacement of services authorized and enjoined by the Prayer Book, and practiced in venerable use by all the Christian generations?

2. I was present, not long ago, at a celebration of the Holy Communion; or, to use the Prayer Book language, at an administration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion. I may state that the occurrence I speak of was in another Diocese, not in ours. At the time for the actual administration of the sacred elements, I, kneeling in the chancel, was ready and desirous to partake. What was my surprise when the celebrant, after partaking himself, went right on with the service. There was no other partaker. Disclaiming any right to interfere in the order of worship of another Diocese, I felt constrained as a Bishop in the Church of God to write to the Rector of the Church where the service was held. I cited the rubric which says in the plainest of words, "Sufficient opportunity shall be given to those present to communicate;" and I entered my protest against such an open and direct disobedience to the law. The Rector answered that he showed my letter to the celebrant and that the latter asserted that he did give opportunity. I am bound to accept his statement and to give credit to his assertion. I was at the north side of the altar and a little hidden from him, and was not minutely watching him while celebrating. But I am equally bound to state that to my own sure knowledge and witnessing there was no sufficient opportunity given that day to those present to partake. So I cannot look on what was done and what was not done in that service as anything else than a clear and open disobedience to law. I will not advert to the plain etymological question, how could that solitary partaking be called a Communion at all?

Dear brethren, may I plead with you to be law abiding? In the family, in the State, in the Church, law-abidingness is the most wholesome practice that Americans can turn themselves to. The Greek word

*anomia* sums up a deal of shame and hurt that came to the early days of Christian history. Its English equivalent, lawlessness, may scarcely claim to originate or promote much that is sweet or sound or strong. It was a time of wanton idolatry in Israel when "every man did that which was right in his own eyes." Here in America there are not wanting voices, loud and strident, lifting themselves up against the law and the courts. Competing activities lock horns in almost deadly struggles. Individualistic contentions threaten the very being of society. Selfish out-reachings lay hold of forces which, misused, shatter the welfare of the race. Chaos is threatened and cosmos is not invited in when every one looks on his own things and not also on the things of others. Is now the time or this the age or ours the country in which religion shall abdicate its rightful influence by forgetting or neglecting to take the lead in honest obedience and reverent devotion to law?

Hooker's enthroning eulogy of law we know. God mercifully incline our hearts to honor her sovereign majesty! "Of law there can be no less acknowledged than her seat is the bosom of God; her voice the harmony of the world. All things in heaven and earth do her homage; the very least as feeling her care, and the greatest as not exempted from her power. Both angels and man, and creatures of what condition soever, though each in different sort and manner, yet all with uniform consent, admiring her as the mother of their peace and joy."

## Episcopal Acts.

---

1902.

- May 27. St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of the Diocesan Convention, Rev. Mr. Duckworth preaching. Evening, Holy Communion, presided at missionary meeting.
28. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
29. P. M., Schuyler Memorial House, presided in the electoral body charged with the duty of choosing three members of the Cathedral Chapter. Evening, St. Luke's Chapel, presided at annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.
- 27, 28 and 29. Presided in annual Diocesan Convention.
30. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
31. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one for Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, presented by Rev. L. F. Potter. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of deposition, May 20, at his own request, of Arthur N. Clagett, late presbyter of Duluth.
- June 1. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Young, held service and confirmed fifteen. P. M., Music Hall, presided at the annual celebration of the "Missionary Host."
2. St. Louis, attended meeting of the collectors of "St. Stephen's Fund." Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Gave canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of Rev. Jas. H. Van Buren, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Porto Rico, and of Rev. Henry B. Restarick, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Honolulu, to be Bishops in the Church of God.
3. Bishop Robertson Hall, presided at the annual commencement.
4. Troy, A. M., Buchanan College, delivered address to the graduating class. Evening, Methodist Church, South, read and preached.
6. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Jas. Noble, held services. Met with vestry in consultation. Received notice of resignation, on account of illness, by Rev. K. M. Deane, of the rectorship of St. Paul's, Mexico, to take effect August 1.



- June 7. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Noble, celebrated Holy Communion.
8. Sunday, A. M. and evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Northrop, held services and confirmed eighteen. P. M., Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, with Rev. Mr. Collins, held services.
9. Eureka, Grace, with Rev. H. B. Smith, held services. Received from Bishop Kinsolving notice of removal, June 6, of name of Gus. A. Kastner from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Texas. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Alfred Pomfret, candidate for Priest's Orders. Appointed Robert Collett secretary of committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer, in place of Wm. Marsh, resigned. Accepted letter dismissory of Rev. J. C. Quinn, D. D., presbyter, from Quincy. Received notice of resignation by Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., of rectorship of Grace, St. Louis, to take effect July 1, and of his election to be rector emeritus thereafter; also of election of Rev. B. E. Reed to the rectorship of Grace, St. Louis, to take effect July 1.
10. A. M., Eureka, Grace, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. H. B. Smith, assisting. Evening, St. Louis, Redeemer, confirmed three. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
11. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal, May 26, of name of Edward H. Rand from list of candidates for Priest's Orders of Massachusetts, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character. Pronounced St. Peter's, Oakside, an organized mission, and appointed to be its committee: Francis L. Bolton (W), Wm. M. Carr (S. & T.), Harold Bolton, James Watson, Stanley M. Carr. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Church Mission House for convalescent women. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
12. Sappington, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services.
13. Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Berry, held services and confirmed two: Appointed to be committee of St. Stephen's, St. Louis: Henry Hawley (W.), August H. Gerard (S.), Otto Bernhoft (T.). Received notice from Bishop Gray of removal, June 10, of name of Wm. C. Stoyall (colored) from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Southern Florida.
14. Received notice of resignation of Rev. E. A. Neville as minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, to take effect July 1.
15. Sunday, A. M., Jefferson Barracks, held services, celebrating Holy Communion.

- June 16. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Alfred Pomfret and Halsey Werlein, Jr., to be ordered deacons, and of Benjamin T. Kemerer, to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders. Received from examining chaplains certificates of satisfactory passing of literary examination by B. T. Kemerer. Admitted Benjamin T. Kemerer to be candidate for Priest's Orders.
18. St. Louis, St. James' Memorial, ordered Alfred Pomfret deacon, and celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Dr. Scarritt preaching, and Rev. Mr. Miller presenting.
19. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. H. B. Smith, presbyter, from Colorado. Appointed Mrs. Dora Wemp to be treasurer of St. Paul's, Ironton, in place of Mr. Haller, resigned.
22. Sunday, Kirksville, A. M., Trinity, with Rev. Mr. McBride, held services and confirmed one. P. M., Hall of Osteopathic College, preached.
23. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. M. McBride as minister of Trinity, Kirksville, to take effect October 18.
24. Wentzville, held services in the Methodist Church.
25. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services and baptized an infant.
- July 7. Received notice from Bishop Thompson of deposition, June 25, of Charles Morris, late Presbyter of Mississippi.
11. Received notice of resignation by Rev. A. T. Young of rectorship of St. John's, St. Louis, to take effect September 1.
15. Received notice of ordination to the diaconate, June 25, of Walter Mitchell, by the Bishop of Tennessee, acting for me.
19. Received notice from Bishop Davies of deposition, July 8, of F. W. Bailey-Jones, late deacon of Michigan, at his own request, and for reasons not affecting his moral character.
24. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of deposition, July 2, of R. Percy Eubanks, late presbyter of Iowa, at his own request, and for reasons not affecting his moral character.
29. Received notice from Bishop Scarborough of deposition, July 3, of Thomas F. Milby, late presbyter of New Jersey.
- Aug. 7. Received notice of election of Rev. Irenæus Trout to be minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, from September 1.
23. Received from special examining chaplains, certificate of satisfactory passing of the first canonical examination by Halsey Werlein, Jr., candidate for priest orders.
28. Received and accepted letter dimissory, of date August 1, of Rev. Wm. E. Maison, presbyter, from Bishop Leonard, of Salt Lake.

- Sept. 1. Gave preliminary consent to organizing of St. Bartholomew's parish, St. Louis.
2. Appointed F. J. McMaster to be member of the approaching Missionary Council in Philadelphia, in place of B. G. Chapman, resigned. Gave canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. Chas. Tyler Olmsted, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York. Gave letter dimissory to Iowa, in behalf of Rev. A. T. Young, presbyter.
11. Gave preliminary consent to the application of the rector, churchwardens and vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, for permission to change the location of their church building.
12. Received notice from special examining chaplains of satisfactory passing of second and third canonical examinations by Rev. Walter Mitchell, candidate for priest's orders. Received notice from Bishop Morrison, of Iowa, of acceptance, September 3, of letter dimissory of Rev. A. T. Young, presbyter.
25. Palmyra, St. Paul's, A. M., ordered Halsey Werlein, Jr., deacon, and celebrated Holy Communion; Rev. G. D. B. Miller, preaching the sermon, and Rev. W. A. Hatch presenting. Evening with Rev. Messrs. Werlein and Little, held services and confirmed six.
26. Hunnewell, in the Methodist Church, with Rev. Mr. Mitchell, held services. Appointed Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr., to be minister of St. Paul's, Palmyra. Gave letter dimissory to Colorado in behalf of Rev. J. M. McBride, presbyter.
27. Monroe, read committal service at the burial of Mrs. Henrietta F. Scheetz, of Kirkwood.
28. Sunday, Monroe, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Mitchell, held services and confirmed five.
29. Shelbina, in the Presbyterian Church, with Rev. Mr. Mitchell, held services and confirmed one.
30. Bevier, St. George's, held services. Organized St. George's Guild, with Mr. Wm. Rivers, President; Miss Mary Barron, Secretary; Mrs. Ed. Watson, Treasurer.
- Oct. 1. Gave letter dimissory to Tennessee in behalf of Rev. J. C. Quinn, D. D., presbyter.
2. Bishop Robertson Hall, baptized a child.
3. Appointed Mr. John H. Settles to be member of committee of Grace, Crystal City, in place of Richard Dixon, removed from the town. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Kentucky of Rev. B. E. Reed, presbyter.
5. Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Pomfret, held services and confirmed one. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Pomfret, held services and confirmed four.

- Oct. 6. A. M., Louisiana, Calvary, celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
7. Received notice from Bishop Gailor of acceptance, October 5, of letter dimissory of Rev. J. C. Quinn, D. D.
8. A. M., St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Church Mission House for Convalescent Women. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Evening, Kirkwood, Grace; assisted in a marriage. Received notice of resignation of Rev. W. R. Scarritt, D. D., as assistant minister of St. Peter's, St. Louis.
9. Moberly, Christ. P. M., addressed the Hannibal Convocation. Evening, with brethren of the Convocation, held services and confirmed five.
14. Mexico, St. Paul's, held services. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of Emmanuel, Old Orchard, by Rev. J. M. Northrop. Received notice of election of Rev. J. F. Milbank to rectorship of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, to take effect November 1.
15. A. M., Mexico, St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services.
16. Montgomery, celebrated Holy Communion.
- 19-25. In Philadelphia, in attendance upon the Missionary Council, and a meeting of the House of Bishops.
31. St. Louis, Cathedral, with Bishop Burton and Rev. Mr. Davis, celebrated the Holy Communion at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Received notice of resignation of Rev. F. H. Richey, as minister of St. Paul's, St. Louis, to take effect November 1. Received notice of election of Rev. F. H. Richey, to be minister of St. Paul's, Ironton, from November 1. Received notice of election of Rev. Crozier G. Adams, to rectorship of St. John's, St. Louis, to take effect November 9.
- Nov. 1. St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., laid the corner stone of the new St. Luke's Hospital, and made an address.
2. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Cathedral, preached.
5. Met with Standing Committee in consultation upon the application of the rector and vestry of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, for consent to build on a new location. Met with the Diocesan Committee, chosen to keep in touch with the Board of Managers, in conference about the apportionment for general missions for the year.

- Nov. 6. St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services.
7. Rolla, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed three.
8. Received from Standing Committee, notice of consent given to Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, to build on their changed location, and added thereto the Bishop's consent. Received from Standing Committee notice of consent to shortening the term of diaconate of Rev. Alfred Pomfret, and recommendation for him to be ordered priest.
9. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, A. M., and evening, with Rev. Mr. Colvin, held services.
10. Jackson, in the Methodist Church, held services. Gave letter dimissory to Georgia in behalf of Rev. J. M. Northrop, presbyter. Admitted Lincoln Russell Vercoe to be a postulant.
11. Jackson, in the Methodist Church, celebrated the Holy Communion, with thirteen communicants.
12. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of the Church Mission Home for Convalescent Women. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Gave consent to application of the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral to establish a mission in North St. Louis, near the Fair Grounds. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
13. Rolla, Christ, P. M., made an address. Evening, preached at the meeting of the Southern Convocation.
14. A. M., Rolla, Christ, celebrated Holy Communion, and made an address. Evening, St. Louis, St. James, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed ten.
16. Sunday, Nadine, A. M., in the Baptist Church, held services. P. M., baptized a child at the house of James Colvert. Evening, Farber, in the Presbyterian Church, held services.
17. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Iowa in behalf of Rev. Crozier G. Adams, presbyter. Received notice of election of Rev. Henry T. Cocke, to be rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, from December 1.
18. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Milwaukee in behalf of Rev. J. F. Milbank, presbyter.
19. Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Brook, held services and confirmed eleven.
20. Bonne Terre, in the Methodist Church with Rev. Mr. Brook, services.
22. Received notice from Bishop Ferguson of deposition, August 26, of Alexander H. F. Vinton, late presbyter of Cape Palmas. Gave canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. Chas. Minnigerode Beckwith, D. D., to be Bishop of Alabama.

- Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. Werlein, Jr., as minister of St. Paul's, Palmyra, to take effect December 25. Received notice of election of Rev. H. Werlein, Jr., to be assistant minister of St. George's, St. Louis, to take effect December 26.
- Nov. 23. Sunday, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Robinson, held services and confirmed four.
24. Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Richey, held services and confirmed one.
25. Licensed Ernest E. Tucker to be lay reader for Trinity, Kirksville. Received notice from Bishop Starkey of deposition, November 14, of Walter M. Sherwood, late presbyter of Newark, for causes not affecting his moral character. Received notice of resignation, November 22, of Rev. Walter Mitchell as minister of St. Jude's, Monroe. Met for conference with the congregation of St. Paul's, St. Louis.
26. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of the dropping of the name of Duncan Ferguson from the list of candidates for deacon's orders of California.
27. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, 10:30 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed two; 11 A. M., Cathedral, preached. Received notice of resignation, November 1, of Rev. I. Trout as minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer.
- Dec. 2. Received notice of acceptance of letter dimissory in behalf of Rev. John M. Northrop from Bishop Nelson of Georgia. From November 29 to date, I have been in New York City, helping in a series of missionary addresses made there.
6. Licensed George E. Wilucki to be lay reader for St. Paul's, St. Louis.
12. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Church Mission Home for Convalescent Women.
13. Licensed Arthur O. Steidemann to be lay reader for St. Thomas', St. Louis. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, D. D., to be Missionary Bishop of Salina. Received notice from Bishop McVickar of deposition, at his own request, November 28, of Anthony C. Hardy, late presbyter of Rhode Island. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal, at his own request, for reasons not affecting his moral character, of the name of Roy Waldo Miner from list of candidates for priest's orders of Massachusetts.

- Dec. 14. Sunday, Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Berry, held services and confirmed three.
15. Licensed Walter Saunders to be lay reader for Ascension, St. Louis. Accepted from Bishop Johnston letter dimissory in behalf of Rev. Homer W. Starr, presbyter, from Western Texas. Received notice of election of Rev. Homer W. Starr to be rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, from December 21. Accepted from Bishop Sessums letter dimissory in behalf of Rev. Henry T. Cocke, presbyter, from Louisiana. Attended canonical examination of Rev. A. Pomfret, candidate for priest's orders. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of second and third examination by Rev. A. Pomfret.
16. De Soto, Trinity, A. M., with Rev. Messrs. Brittain, Miller and Brennan. Held services and advanced Rev. Alfred Pomfret to the priesthood, Rev. Mr. Miller presenting, and Rev. Mr. Brennan preaching. Evening, with Rev. Mr. Brittain, held services and confirmed seven.
18. Sullivan, in the Prosbyterian Church, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed two.
19. Cuba, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed one. St. Andrew's, mainly by the zealous exertions of the women, has now a beautiful ceiling of wood, and is much freshened and improved.
21. Sunday, Kirksville, Trinity. A. M. and evening held services. Appointed Ralph Russell and R. L. West to be members of the committee of Trinity, Kirksville.
22. A. M., Kirksville, celebrated Holy Communion in the sickroom of Rev. C. H. Canfield. Evening, Glenwood, in the Methodist Church, held services.
23. La Plata, in the Presbyterian Church, held services.
25. Christmas Day. St. Louis, Cathedral, preached.
28. Sunday, St. Charles, Trinity, A. M. and evening, held services and confirmed six. A very pretty rectory has been built at St. Charles, which is now occupied by Mr. B. T. Kemerer and his family. Mr. Kemerer, though as yet only a lay reader, is a candidate for priest's orders, and under the direction of Rev. Mr. Duckworth is doing excellently well in his care of St. Charles.
27. Received notice from examining chaplains of satisfactory passing of the first canonical examination by William Cochran, candidate for priest's orders.
30. Received notice of resignation of Rev. A. Brittain as minister of St. Paul's, Fredericktown, from January 1, 1903.

1903.

- Jan. 2. Received notice from examining chaplains of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Benjamin T. Kemerer, candidate for priest's orders.
4. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, held services and confirmed one.
10. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Wm. Cochran to be ordered deacon.
11. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and ordered Wm. Cochran deacon. Evening, Ascension, preached.
13. Attended meetings of the Diocesan Missionary Board, the Board of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Board of Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
14. Attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Mission Home for Convalescent Women. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
15. St. Louis, St. James', presided at a missionary meeting, Bishop Partridge making the address.
16. St. Louis, Ascension, presided at a missionary meeting, Bishop Partridge making the address. Licensed George B. Kirwan and William J. L. Clark to be lay readers for St. James', St. Louis.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. P. M., Holy Communion, presided at children's missionary meeting, Bishop Partridge making the address. Evening, Cathedral, presided at missionary meeting, Bishop Partridge making the address.
19. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
23. Received notice from Bishop Wells of deposition, at his own request, January 10, of Andrew Smith, late presbyter of Spokane.
25. Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, preached. P. M., East St. Louis, St. Mary's, made an address at the laying of the corner stone. Evening, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, preached.
26. Received notice of election of Rev. J. Courtney Jones to be rector of Emmanuel, Old Orchard, from February 8.
- Feb. 1. Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Milbank held services.
2. Received notice from Bishop Francis of removal, January 24, of name of Jesse M. Watson from list of candidates for holy orders of Indianapolis, for causes not affecting his moral character. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of deposition, January 28, of Robert R. McVettie, late presbyter of Duluth. Received notice of election of Rev. Geo. W. Preston to be minister of Trinity, Kirksville, from February 9.



- Feb. 3. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Messrs. Pomfret, Little, Berry and Cocke held services. A tasteful porch and tower have been added to the church here, at an expense of \$500, and the improvement is delightful to look upon.
4. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Messrs. Potter and Brook, held services and confirmed eight.
6. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Messrs. Potter, Brittain and Brook held services, confirmed two, and consecrated the new church. Under God's blessing, with the wise and efficient guidance of Mr. Brittain and Mr. Potter, the Fredericktown people have built their pretty brick Church at an expense of about \$1,800, and paid for it. I was greatly pleased with my visit among them. Rev. Mr. Potter, of Kirkwood, with the help of Rev. H. B. Smith, will look after them.
7. Appointed Rev. E. P. Little to be dean of Hannibal Convocation on nomination by the members.
8. Sunday, Portland, 'St. Mark's, held services, baptized an adult and a child, confirmed three, and celebrated Holy Communion.
9. Received notice from Bishop Whitaker of deposition, January 19, of Pedro Duarte, late presbyter of Pennsylvania.
11. Received and accepted letter dimissory, of date February 10, from Bishop Seymour, of Rev. Geo. W. Preston, of Springfield.
12. Kirkwood, Grace, made an address, and preached at meeting of the Southern Convocation.
13. Kirkwood, Grace, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Potter assisting.
15. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity. A. M. and P. M., with Rev. Mr. Little, held services and confirmed ten.
16. Appointed Charles P. Hatfield a member of the committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, in place of W. A. Collins, removed from the parish.
17. Richland, in the Methodist Church, held services.
19. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
23. St. Louis, St. James', made an address at a pre-Lenten retreat for the clergy, and confirmed one.
24. Licensed Mr. George Lloyd to be lay reader.
25. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis. A. M., Cathedral, assisted in the services, 12:05 P. M., addressed down-town Lenten meeting. 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services. Admitted Mr. George Lloyd to be postulant.
26. P. M., St. Louis, addressed downtown Lenten meeting. Accepted resignations (because of removal from the parish) of John H. Settle and Robert Kempster from committee of Grace, Crystal City. Evening, St. James', made an address.

- Feb. 27. St. Louis, 12:05 P. M., addressed downtown Lenten meeting. 4 P. M., Cathedral, made an address.
- Mar. 1. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Messrs. Noble and Chambers, held services and confirmed six.
2. Macon, St. James,' P. M., baptized an infant. Evening, preached.
3. Macon, St. James, P. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. McKenzie, held services and confirmed four.
4. St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, read part of burial service at the funeral of Mr. J. J. Mitchell. 2 P. M., with Rev. Dr. Winchester, conducted a dedication service at Bellefontaine Cemetery at the tomb of Mrs. M. A. Collins. 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address.
5. St. Louis, St. James, made an address. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal, February 4, of name of Edmund B. Hilliard from list of candidates for holy orders of Massachusetts, for causes not affecting his moral character.
6. St. Louis, Cathedral, made an address. Received and accepted from Bishop Gibson, of date of February 13, letter dimissory of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, presbyter, of Virginia.
7. Received from Bishop Capers notice of deposition, for reasons not affecting his moral character, February 20, of Benjamin M. Anderson, late presbyter of South Carolina. Received notice of resignation by Rev. H. W. Robinson, as minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, to take effect April 15.
8. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, St. Louis, held services and confirmed five. Evening, St. Matthew's, with Rev. Mr. Collins, held services and confirmed five.
9. Licensed Payson Young to be lay reader for St. Peter's, Canton.
10. Attended annual meeting of Giving Tuesday Association, St. Luke's Hospital.
11. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Attended meeting of Executive Board of the Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
12. St. Louis, A. M. and P. M., Cathedral, assisted Bishop Edsall in the "Quiet Day" services. Evening, St. James', made an address.
13. Bofinger Chapel, made an address.
15. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed twenty-six. Evening, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services and confirmed six.

- Mar. 16. St. Louis, attended annual meeting of Convalescent Home Association. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of literary examination in lieu of diploma of George Lloyd, postulant, save in respect to Latin, from a knowledge of which he asks dispensation.
17. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Made an address on "Mexico" at a missionary tea held at the Bishop's house.
18. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address.
19. St. Louis, St. James', made an address. Received notice from Bishop Huntington of removal, February 18, of name of Edmund G. Gearhart from list of candidates for deacon's orders of Central New York.
20. Bofinger Chapel, held services.
22. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Sinclair, held services and confirmed forty-five. P. M., in the Young Men's Christian Association Hall, made an address. Evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services and confirmed nine.
25. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address.
26. St. Louis, St. James', made an address. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition, March 13, of David D. Hefter, late presbyter of Ohio.
27. Bofinger Chapel, made an address. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. C. F. Blaisdell to be ordered priest.
29. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, held services and confirmed eighteen. Evening, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer, held services and confirmed eleven.
- Apr. 3. Bofinger Chapel, made an address.
5. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed, held services and confirmed nineteen. P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. McCloud, held services and confirmed five. Evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed twenty.
6. Addressed downtown Lenten meeting. Received notice from Bishop Beckwith of deposition, for causes not affecting his moral character, March 30, of Edgar G. Murphy, late presbyter of Alabama. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
7. St. Louis, addressed downtown Lenten meeting.
8. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. 12:05 P. M., addressed downtown Lenten meeting. 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner, held services and confirmed twenty.

ty-three. Attended meeting of Executive Board of the Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

- Apr. 9. St. Louis, P. M., addressed downtown Lenten meeting. Evening, Maundy Thursday, St. Mark's, with Rev. Brennan, held services and confirmed eighteen, and celebrated Holy Communion. Licensed Mr. B. O. Wood to be lay reader for St. Jude's, Monroe.
10. Good Friday. St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. P. M., addressed downtown Lenten meeting. Evening, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Milbank, held services.
  11. Addressed downtown Lenten meeting.
  12. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A. M., Orphan's Home, held services. 11:00 A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., Cathedral, addressed the Sunday School. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services and confirmed twenty-seven.
  13. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral parish. Received notice of resignation of Rev. G. S. Sinclair as assistant minister of the Cathedral.
  14. St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association. Received notice of election of Rev. H. W. Robinson to be rector of St. Paul's, Palmyra, from May 1.
  15. Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Richey, held services and confirmed two. Gave letter dimissory to Milwaukee in behalf of Rev. Geo. S. Sinclair, presbyter. Admitted Bond Holland to be a postulant. Received notice of resignation of Rev. F. H. Richey as minister of St. Paul's, Ironton, to take effect May 1.
  16. St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, addressed Girls' Friendly Society. Appointed to be committee of St. Peter's, Canton: W. S. Page (W.), F. W. Benbow (S. and T.), Chas. R. Gorrell, V. P. Agee, Fred. Alberty.
  17. Received notice of election of Rev. B. E. Diggs to be minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, from May 1.
  19. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Short, held services and confirmed fourteen. P. M., Epiphany, with Rev. Messrs. Brennan and Higson, held services and confirmed three. Evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair, held services and confirmed fifteen.
  20. Mammoth Spring, Ark., St. Andrew's, held services.

- Apr. 21. Thayer, Holy Trinity, P. M. and evening, held services and confirmed three. Appointed to be the committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer: L. Garrett (W. and T.), John R. Hearle (S.), Wm. Marsh, Dr. D. T. Powell, Robert Collett, James Lewis, Henry Viggers.
22. A. M., Thayer, Holy Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, West Plains, West Mo., All Saints', held services and baptized a child.
23. Oakside, St. Peter's, held services in the school house.
24. Grandin, held services in the Congregational Church. Appointed to be the committee for St. Thomas', St. Louis: Alex. Wright (W.), Miss Pearl Herdman (S.), Arthur O. Steidemann (T.), T. W. A. Hammer, A. B. Miller, A. J. Rodenberger, Miss Annie M. Roper, Miss Emma Schum. Received notice from Bishop Nicholson of acceptance, April 18, of letter dimissory of Rev. G. S. Sinclair, presbyter.
26. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Dr. Holland and Rev. Mr. Werlein, held services and confirmed fourteen. P. M., Jennings, in the Union Church, held services. Evening, St. Louis, Ascension, with Rev. Dr. Winchester, held services and confirmed twenty-eight.
28. Attended meeting of S. S. Institute.
29. Quincy, Ill., St. John's Cathedral, read part of burial service at the funeral of the late Bishop of Quincy.
- May 1. St. Louis, St. George's, confirmed two. Appointed Rev. Dr. D. F. Davies, Rev. O. E. Watson and Rev. A. C. Jones to be special examining chaplains to conduct the examinations of Mr. J. C. Ingham, candidate for priest's orders.
3. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Horton, held services and confirmed fourteen.
4. Attended meeting of "Episcopal Residence" trustees. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
5. P. M., St. Louis, presided at annual meeting of "St. Mary's Home Association." Evening, Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed two.
6. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, April 23, of David J. Ayers, late Presbyter of Massachusetts.
6. Attended meeting of Executive Board of the S. S. Institute.
7. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Cocke, held services and confirmed four.
8. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, with Rev. Mr. Cocke, held services.

- May 10. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral Mission. 9 A. M., baptized a child. 10:30 A. M., with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services, baptizing eleven, confirming thirteen, and celebrating Holy Communion, thirty partaking. P. M., Advent, preached. Evening, Ascension, preached.
12. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
  13. Attended meeting of Executive Board of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Evening, Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Brook, held services and confirmed three.
  14. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund. Licensed Medford Cahoon to be lay reader for St. Paul's, Fredericktown.
  15. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
  16. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of B. T. Kemerer to be ordered deacon, with consent to such shortening of time of candidacy as may be necessary; and recommendation of George Lloyd to be admitted candidate for holy orders. Admitted Geo. Lloyd to be candidate for priest's orders.
  17. Sunday, St. Louis, 9 A. M., Insane Asylum, with Rev. Mr. Cornell, held services and confirmed two. 10:30 A. M., Cathedral, assisted in the services, Rev. W. A. Guerry preaching the "Flower Sermon." Evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Newton, held services and confirmed nine, one of them being for St. Mark's.
  18. Received from Bishop Huntington notice of deposition, April 4, of Samuel McPherson, late presbyter; and also of J. N. Goodrich, late presbyter, both of Central New York, and in the case of the latter at his own request and for no moral dereliction or defect.
  19. St. Louis, Holy Communion, ordained to the priesthood Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell, Mr. Dooris presenting, and Mr. Duckworth preaching. Attended meeting of friends of Bishop Robertson Hall.
  20. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Bishop Kinsolving of Rev. B. E. Diggs, presbyter from Texas. Appointed to be Committee of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff: F. B. Nixon (W.), W. S. Warren (S.), A. G. Egbert (T.), W. H. Wilsey, W. W. Turner. Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, April 28, of George S. Richards, late Presbyter of New York.
  21. Ascension Day, Palmyra, St. Paul's, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Robinson, held services and celebrated Holy Communion, with

- twenty-five communicating. Evening, with Rev. Messrs. Robinson and Little, held services and dedicated various memorial gifts.
- May 22. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education Fund.
23. St. Louis, St. Mark's, baptized an infant. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition, May 1, of Stephen W. Wilson, late presbyter of Ohio, for reasons not affecting his moral character. Appointed to be Committee of St. Stephen's, St. Louis: Henry Hawley (W.), Otto Bernhoft, Wm. Roberts.
24. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Adams, held services and confirmed nine. Evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held service and confirmed twelve.
25. St. Louis, Alexian Brothers' Hospital, confirmed one for Church of Good Shepherd, St. Louis. Received from Standing Committee recommendations for Bond Holland and Lincoln R. Vercoe to be admitted candidates for holy orders. Admitted Bond Holland to be candidate for priest's orders.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

1899—May	20.	Rev. Walter Mitchell.
1900—Jan.	8.	Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr.
1901—Mar.	28.	J. C. Ingham.
1902—Jan.	10.	Rev. Wm. Cochran.
1903—Jan.	2.	Benj. T. Kemerer.
May	16.	George Lloyd.
May	25.	Bond Holland.

## POSTULANTS.

1899—Sept.	19.	J. G. L. Meyer.
1900—April	4.	P. L. Parsons.
1902—Nov.	10.	L. R. Vercoe.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller.  
 Rev. Allen K. Smith.  
 Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.

## DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie F. Potter.  
 Hannibal Convocation, Rev. Edward P. Little.

## ORDINATIONS TO DIACONATE.

- 1902—June 18. Alfred Pomfret.  
 June 25. Walter Mitchell, by Bishop of Tennessee.  
 Sept. 25. Halsey Werlein, Jr.  
 1903—Jan. 11. Wm. Cochran.

## ORDINATIONS TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1902—May 19. Thos. A. H. Burke.  
 Dec. 16. Alfred Pomfret.  
 1903—May 19. Chas. F. Blaisdell.

## CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1902—June 2. Rev. James H. Van Buren, to be Missionary Bishop of Porto Rico.  
 June 2. Rev. Henry B. Restarick, to be Missionary Bishop of Honolulu.  
 Sept. 2. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, D. D., to be Bishop Co-adjutor of Central New York.  
 Nov. 22. Rev. Charles Minnegerode Beckwith, D. D., to be Bishop of Alabama.  
 Dec. 13. Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, D. D., to be Missionary Bishop of Salina.

## CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- 1902—June 9. Rev. J. C. Quinn, Presbyter, Quincy.  
 June 19. Rev. Henry B. Smith, Presbyter, Colorado.  
 Aug. 28. Rev. Wm. E. Maison, Presbyter, Salt Lake.  
 Oct. 3. Rev. Benj. E. Reed, Presbyter, Kentucky.  
 Nov. 17. Rev. Crozier G. Adams, Presbyter, Iowa.  
 Nov. 18. Rev. John F. Milbank, Presbyter, Milwaukee.  
 Dec. 15. Rev. Homer W. Starr, Presbyter, Western Texas.  
 Dec. 15. Rev. Henry T. Cocke, Presbyter, Louisiana.  
 1903—Feb. 11. Rev. Geo. W. Preston, Presbyter, Springfield.  
 Mar. 6. Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Presbyter, Virginia.  
 May 20. Rev. Benj. E. Diggs, Presbyter, Texas.

## CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1902—Sept. 2. Rev. A. T. Young, Presbyter, Iowa.  
 Sept. 26. Rev. J. M. McBride, Presbyter, Colorado.  
 Oct. 1. Rev. J. C. Quinn, D. D., Presbyter, Tennessee.  
 Nov. 10. Rev. J. M. Northrop, Presbyter, Georgia.  
 1903—April 15. Rev. Geo. S. Sinclair, Presbyter, Milwaukee.



## ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1902—June 9. Rev. Benj. E. Reed, Rector, Grace, St. Louis.  
 Aug. 7. Rev. Irenaeus Trout, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 Sept. 26. Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr., Minister, St. Paul's, Palmyra.  
 Oct. 14. Rev. John F. Milbank, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. F. H. Richey, Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. Crozier G. Adams, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 17. Rev. Henry T. Cocke, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 Nov. 22. Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr., Assistant Minister, St. George's, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Rev. Homer W. Starr, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 1903—Jan. 26. Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.  
 Feb. 2. Rev. Geo. W. Preston, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville.  
 April 14. Rev. H. W. Robinson, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.  
 April 17. Rev. Benj. E. Diggs, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.

## RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

- 1902—June 6. Rev. K. M. Deane, St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 June 9. Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., Grace, St. Louis.  
 June 14. Rev. E. A. Neville, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 June 22. Rev. J. M. McBride, Trinity, Kirksville.  
 July 11. Rev. A. T. Young, St. John's, St. Louis.  
 Oct. 8. Rev. Wm. R. Scarritt, Assistant Minister, St. Peter's, St. Louis.  
 Oct. 14. Rev. J. M. Northrop, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 22. Rev. H. Werlein, Jr., St. Paul's, Palmyra.  
 Nov. 25. Rev. Walter Mitchell, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 Nov. 27. Rev. Irenaeus Trout, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 Dec. 30. Rev. A. Brittain, St. Paul's, Fredericktown.  
 1903—Mar. 7. Rev. H. W. Robinson, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.  
 April 13. Rev. Geo. S. Sinclair, Assistant Minister, Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 April 15. Rev. F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, Ironton.

## CLERGYMEN DIED.

- 1902—Sept. 3. Rev. T. F. C. James.  
 1903—May 24. Rev. Chas. H. Canfield.

## CHURCH CONSECRATED.

- 1903—Feb. 6. St. Paul's, Fredericktown.

## CORNER-STONE LAID.

1902—Nov. 1. St. Luke's Hospital.

## MISSION ORGANIZED.

1902—June 11. St. Peter's, Oakside (Shannon Co.).

Notice has been received of the deposition of the following named clergymen:

1902—May 31. Arthur N. Clagett, Presbyter, Duluth.  
 July 7. Charles Morris, Presbyter, Mississippi.  
 July 8. F. W. Bailey-Jones, Deacon, Michigan.  
 July 24. R. Percy Eubanks, Presbyter, Iowa.  
 July 29. Thos. F. Milby, Presbyter, New Jersey.  
 Nov. 22. Alex. A. F. Vinton, Presbyter, Cape Palmas.  
 Nov. 25. Walter M. Sherwood, Presbyter, Newark.  
 Dec. 13. Anthony C. Hardy, Presbyter, Rhode Island.  
 1903—Jan. 23. Andrew Smith, Presbyter, Spokane.  
 Feb. 2. Robert R. McVettie, Presbyter, Duluth.  
 Feb. 9. Pedro Duarte, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 Mar. 7. Benj. M. Anderson, Presbyter, South Carolina.  
 Mar. 25. David D. Heffer, Presbyter, Ohio.  
 April 6. Edgar G. Murphy, Presbyter, Alabama.  
 May 6. David J. Ayers, Presbyter, Massachusetts.  
 May 18. Samuél McPherson, Presbyter, Central New York.  
 May 18. J. M. Goodrich, Presbyter, Central New York.  
 May 20. Geo. S. Richards, Presbyter, New York.  
 May 23. Stephen W. Wilson, Presbyter, Ohio.

## LAY READERS.

1889—May 22. Albert Burgess..... All Saints', St. Louis.  
 May 28. Henry H. Denison..... Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.  
 1890—April 4. John B. Vashon..... All Saints', St. Louis.  
 May 15. John W. Davis.....Clarksville.  
 Nov. 29. Eugene Mosby..... St. Augustine's, St. Louis.  
 1891—Mar. 9. J. W. Taylor..... St. Matthew's, St. Louis.  
 1892—June 24. D. M. Grissom.....Kirkwood.  
 June 24. H. W. Hough.....Kirkwood.  
 1893—Jan. 3. W. E. S. Jarrett..... St. Louis.  
 June 20. A. B. Ambler.....Kirkwood.  
 Nov. 2. Henry L. Chase.....St. Louis.  
 1894—June 1. W. M. Jenkins.....Old Orchard.  
 Oct. 12. E. C. Simmons..... St. Louis.  
 1896—Feb. 28. James Fetherstonh..... St. Louis.  
 Feb. 28. C. T. Allen.....Mexico.

- 1896—Mar. 14. James A. Waterworth..... St. Louis.  
 April 23. Arthur I. Keymer..... St. Louis.  
 May 18. G. O. Cuppaidge..... Moberly.  
 Nov. 3. George R. Robinson, Jr..... St. Louis.  
 June 6. F. H. Below..... Old Orchard.  
 1899—April 3. Edwin Freegard..... St. Philip's, St. Louis.  
 May 31. Chas. Edward Rew..... St. Louis.  
 Nov. 15. Frank G. Evatt..... St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 1900—May 16. P. Lawrence Parsons..... Edina.  
 May 21. John Haywood..... St. John's, St. Louis.  
 May 29. Charles Sparks..... Jennings.  
 June 4. Nelson G. Edwards..... Kirkwood.  
 June 9. J. E. Hannigan..... St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 June 29. Thomas A. Brown..... Hannibal.  
 Oct. 11. John B. Welch..... Columbia.  
 1901—Jan. 1. Chas. C. Robertson..... St. George's, St. Louis.  
 July 26. Lincoln R. Vercoe..... St. Louis.  
 Nov. 1. Benj. T. Kemerer..... St. Charles and Portland.  
 Nov. 26. B. S. Nixon..... Poplar Bluff.  
 Dec. 10. W. A. Smith..... Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 18. S. Ed. Smith..... Macon.  
 Dec. 18. G. M. Cadogan..... Macon.  
 1902—Mar. 25. W. C. Kemp..... Palmyra.  
 April 7. Chas. P. Wiegand..... St. Andrew's, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 25. Ernest E. Tucker..... Kirksville.  
 Dec. 6. Geo. E. Wilucki..... St. Paul's, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Walter Saunders..... Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Arthur O. Steidemann..... St. Thomas', St. Louis.  
 1903—Jan. 15. Geo. B. Kirwan..... St. James', St. Louis.  
 Jan. 15. Wm. J. L. Clark..... St. James', St. Louis.  
 Feb. 24. George Lloyd..... St. Louis.  
 Mar. 9. Payson Young..... Canton.  
 April 9. B. O. Wood..... Monroe City.  
 May 14. Medford Cahoon..... Fredericktown.

BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

Infants. Adults.

Canton .....	2	
Macon .....	1	..
Montgomery .....	1	..
Nadine .....	1	..
Portland .....	1	1
St. Charles .....	1	1
St. Louis—Bishop Robertson Hall.....	1	..
St. Louis—St. Paul's .....	1	..
Total .....	7	4

## MARRIAGE.

Cathedral ..... 1

## BURIALS.

Monroe ..... 1

## CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1903.

Canton .....	7	St. Louis—	
Crystal City .....	11	All Saints' .....	27
Cuba .....	1	Advent .....	10
De Soto .....	7	Ascension .....	49
Fredericktown .....	10	Cathedral .....	50
Hannibal .....	10	Epiphany .....	3
Ironton .....	3	Good Shepherd .....	14
Jefferson City .....	6	Grace .....	19
Kirkville .....	1	Holy Communion .....	19
Kirkwood .....	19	Holy Innocents' .....	1
Louisiana .....	4	Mt. Calvary .....	20
Macon .....	4	Redeemer .....	13
Moberly .....	5	St. Andrew's .....	9
Monroe .....	5	St. Augustine's .....	18
Old Orchard .....	18	St. George's .....	14
Palmyra .....	6	St. James' .....	37
Poplar Bluff .....	5	St. John's .....	15
Portland .....	3	St. Mark's .....	18
Prairieville .....	1	St. Matthew's .....	5
Rolla .....	3	St. Paul's .....	5
St. Charles .....	6	St. Peter's .....	14
Shelbina .....	1	St. Philip's .....	11
Sullivan .....	2	St. Stephen's .....	23
Thayer .....	3	St. Thomas' .....	5
		Trinity .....	15
Total .....			555

## BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1902, TO MAY 1, 1903.

Affton .....	\$ 8 68	Rolla .....	5 50
Bevier .....	3 60	St. Charles .....	4 01
Bonne Terre .....	7 48	St. James .....	52 96
Canton .....	12 23	St. Louis—	
Cape Girardeau .....	5 80	Advent .....	1 56
Clarksville .....	26 06	All Saints' .....	7 00
Columbia .....	4 75	Ascension .....	72 36
Cuba .....	2 06	Cathedral .....	773 85
De Soto .....	4 02	Epiphany .....	2 45
Eureka .....	1 55	Good Shepherd .....	9 62
Farber .....	2 00	Grace .....	6 44
Ferguson .....	28 21	Holy Communion .....	531 63
Fredericktown .....	2 55	Holy Innocents' .....	1 80
Glenwood .....	2 20	Mt. Calvary .....	42 96
Grandin .....	25 67	Redeemer .....	10 00
Hannibal .....	29 55	St. Andrew's .....	5 64
Hunnewell .....	2 87	St. Augustine's .....	20 01
Ironton .....	3 42	St. George's .....	75 16
Jackson .....	4 35	St. James' .....	13 12
Jefferson Barracks .....	2 61	St. John's .....	12 31
Jefferson City .....	11 10	St. Mark's .....	11 30
Jennings .....	5 96	St. Matthew's .....	4 45
Kirksville .....	14 41	St. Paul's .....	5 00
Kirkwood .....	136 05	St. Peter's .....	232 80
La Plata .....	3 18	St. Philip's .....	10 61
Louisiana .....	3 75	St. Stephen's .....	17 48
Macon .....	54 45	St. Thomas' .....	10 00
Mexico .....	6 20	Trinity .....	11 30
Moberly .....	12 00	Sappington .....	95
Monroe .....	17 62	Shelbina .....	2 56
Montgomery .....	5 08	Shrewsbury .....	3 40
Nadine .....	9 01	Sullivan .....	5 69
Old Orchard .....	23 24	Thayer .....	4 11
Palmyra .....	18 21	Troy .....	85
Poplar Bluff .....	6 50	Wentzville .....	16 47
Portland .....	1 54	Des Moines, Ia.....	50 00
Prairieville .....	1 70	Mammoth Sp., Ark.....	2 65
Richland .....	2 06	Seventeen friends .....	545 50
Balance due D. S. Tuttle.....			28 81
Total .....			\$3,124 03

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due last report.....	\$ 56 37
“ Parishes .....	43 90
“ Mission Stations .....	320 85
“ Clergymen .....	1,065 83
“ Widows .....	39 00
“ Diocesan Missions .....	500 00
“ Books and Tracts.....	177 13
“ For the Sisters.....	835 00
“ Miscellaneous .....	85 95
Total .....	<u>\$3,124 03</u>

## THE MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1902.

July 1—In Treasury by Treasurer's Report.....\$851 73

## Expenditures ordered by the Bishop:

Rev. J. A. Dooris, Home for the Friendless, St. Louis.....	\$ 99 96
All Saints', St. Louis.....	155 00
St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	7 50
Rev. H. B. Smith, missionary.....	150 00
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	110 00
Rev. W. Cochran, missionary.....	100 00
Rev. W. Elmer, St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	112 50
Holy Trinity, Thayer .....	18 75
Rev. A. Pomfret, Louisiana.....	37 50
Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	18 75
Christ, Moberly .....	12 50
Trinity, Kirksville .....	12 50
Christ, Afton .....	16 77
Total .....	<u>\$851 73</u>

## THE "HARRIET M. TUTTLE" MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Amount reported last year in hands of the Bishop.....	\$2,152 00
Sundry gifts sent to the Bishop.....	17 00
Interest .....	64 50
Total .....	<u>\$2,233 50</u>
Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	2,230 00
Balance, in American Exchange Bank.....	3 50
	<u>\$2,233 50</u>

THE GILL LEGACY.

Amount of fund, certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co. \$1,158 30  
 June 8, 1902, paid interest (\$46.32) for insurance of the life of a  
 clergyman of the Diocese.

A FUND "ANONYMOUS."

Amount, certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co. \$750 00  
 July 30, 1902, paid interest (\$22.50) to a clergyman, as per request.

SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses .....	201
Holy Communion, times administered.....	64
Confirmations (on 63 occasions).....	555
Baptisms .....	11
Marriages .....	1
Burial .....	1
Deacons ordered .....	4
Priests ordered .....	3
Lay readers licensed .....	49
Parishes in union with Convention.....	34
Mission Stations in good standing.....	23
Postulants .....	3
Candidates for priest's orders.....	7
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	5
Present number of clergy canonically resident in Diocese:	
Bishop .....	1
Priests .....	57
Deacons .....	4
	— 62
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend.....	19
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention.....	46

HOSPITAL.

\$2,152 00  
 17 00  
 64 50  


---

 \$2,233 50  
 2,230 00  
 3 50  


---

 \$2,233 50

Sp

Mr.

pen  
lecte  
of \$  
\$7,00  
for

REE

Chri

Chu

St. I



APPENDIX No. 1.

Special Fund of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the  
Episcopate—Treasurer's Report.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 26, 1903.

Mr. James A. Waterworth, Chairman, Standing Committee, Permanent  
Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, Diocese of Missouri, City:

DEAR SIR—Attached please find detailed statement of receipts and ex-  
penditures of the fund during my term of office, showing total amount col-  
lected, \$6,677.48, from which deduct expense of \$104.30, leaving a balance  
of \$6,573.18. I hold pledges to the amount of \$427, making a total of  
\$7,000.18; also one 6 per cent St. Louis Brewing Association bond, No. 3631,  
for \$1,000.

Yours truly,

WALKER HILL,

Treasurer, Special Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SPECIAL FUND FOR THE  
SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

RECEIPTS.

Christ Church Cathedral—

Lillie Cable Castleman.....	\$1,000 00	
I. H. Lionberger .....	250 00	
Mrs. Hugh Campbell.....	100 00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Tuttle.....	50 00	
Mrs. Leete .....	100 00	
Emma L. Darby .....	10 00	
Mrs. Silas Bent .....	400 00	
Mrs. Henry Hitchcock .....	50 00	
H. L. Chase .....	20 00	
Mrs. Edw. Mallinckrodt .....	500 00	
Allen K. Smith .....	10 00	
James A. Waterworth.....	25 00	
Mrs. Geo. L. Allen.....	1,000 00	
H. P. Knapp .....	200 00	
Kate M. Howard .....	500 00	\$4,215 00

Pledge, Jas. A. Waterworth.....\$ 75 00

Church of the Redeemer—

Geo. W. Boswell .....	\$ 30 00	
W. B. Ver Steeg.....	10 00	
Mrs. M. H. Marshall.....	20 00	60 00

St. Paul's—

Margaret R. Ludlow .....	\$ 5 00	5 00
--------------------------	---------	------

St. Peter's—		
Mrs. Maria N. Johnson.....	\$ 100 00	
J. E. Williams, Jr.....	25 00	
W. R. Donaldson .....	100 00	
Mrs. W. R. Donaldson.....	100 00	
S. M. Phelan .....	100 00	
Ezra H. Linley—		
Bond, St. Louis Brewing Association....	\$952 50	
Interest .....	24 50	
	<u>\$977 00</u>	
Cash .....	23 00	
Interest on bond .....	60 00	\$ 508 00
Pledges, Walker Hill .....	\$ 250 00	
Church of the Holy Communion—		
Mrs. P. C. Maffitt.....	\$ 875 00	
Miss Julia C. Maffitt.....	30 00	
Thos. S. Maffitt .....	30 00	
E. J. Thomas .....	10 00	
Wm. Bagnell .....	500 00	1,445 00
Ascension—		
Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, Church of the As-		
cension .....	\$ 21 44	
A. R. Skinker .....	5 00	
Mary A. Manny .....	100 00	
Mary M. Wyman .....	40 00	
E. W. La Beaume.....	40 00	
Jane N. Skinker .....	2 00	208 44
Trinity, Hannibal, Mo.—		
Mrs. John H. Garth.....	\$ 50 00	50 00
Grace, Jefferson City, Mo.—		
Mrs. J. S. Sullivan.....	\$ 4 00	4 00
St. Mark's—		
.....	\$ 10 00	
N. W. Jacobs .....	5 00	15 00
Trinity, Kirksville, Mo.—		
.....	\$ 3 00	3 00
Grace, Kirkwood, Mo.—		
.....	\$ 20 00	20 00
Miscellaneous—		
B. L. Page .....	\$ 5 00	
E. M. Wash .....	5 00	
Mary Graham .....	4 00	
Laura E. Milligan .....	4 00	
W. A. Munger .....	25 00	43 00
Interest received from American Exchange Bank.....		101 04

## EXPENDITURES.

Expense account .....	\$ 104 30
Balance on hand in American Exchange Bank, May 26, 1903.....	\$6,573 18

## LIST OF PLEDGES DUE AND UNPAID.

M. S. Good .....	\$100 00
J. Y. Hooper .....	2 00
	<u>\$102 00</u>

APPENDIX No. 2.

**Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.**

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

1902.		DR.		
May 15.	To Balance .....			\$2,108 22
1903.		1901-2.	1902-3.	
May 15.	Affton .....	\$ 5 00		
	Clarksville .....	15 00		
	Columbia .....	80 00		
	De Soto .....	\$ 15 00	50 00	
	Ferguson .....	100 00	70 00	
	Hannibal .....		130 00	
	Jefferson City.....	13 50	28 00	
	Kirkwood .....		160 00	
	Louisiana .....		35 00	
	Macon .....	95 00		
	Mexico .....		50 00	
	Moberly .....		50 00	
	Monroe .....	30 00	60 00	
	Old Orchard.....	40 00	150 00	
	Palmyra .....	25 00	25 00	
	Prairieville .....		20 00	
	St. Charles .....		18 75	
	St. Louis—			
	All Saints' .....		50 00	
	Ascension .....		155 00	
	Cathedral .....		1,100 00	
	Good Shepherd....	20 00	25 00	
	Grace .....		36 25	
	" .....		120 00	
	Holy Communion..		420 00	
	Holy Innocents'...		45 00	
	Mt. Calvary.....	20 00	50 00	
	Church of the Re-			
	deemer .....			
	St. Andrew's .....		10 00	
	St. George's .....			
	St. James' .....		160 00	
	St. John's .....	115 75	44 00	
	St. Mark's .....	235 00	210 00	
	St. Paul's .....	25 00	40 00	
	St. Peter's .....		760 00	
	Trinity .....	68 30	48 00	
			\$4,220 00	
			802 55	\$5,022 55

## MISSIONS.

Bevier .....			
Canton .....	\$	7 50	
Crystal City.....	\$ 30 00	7 50	
Cape Girardeau .....		15 00	
Cuba .....		10 00	
Fredericktown .....		10 00	
Ironton .....		10 00	
Kirksville .....		7 00	
LaPlata .....		15 00	
Montgomery .....		15 00	
Poplar Bluff.....		15 00	
Portland .....			
Rolla .....	12 50	10 00	
Shelbina .....		5 00	
Shrewsbury .....			
St. James'.....		10 00	
Thayer .....		10 00	
St. Louis—			
St. Augustine's.....		48 75	
St. Matthew's.....	3 75	15 00	
St. Stephen's .....		25 00	
St. Thomas' .....		5 00	
St. Philip's .....			
	\$	240 75	
		46 25	\$ 287 00
			\$5,309 55
			<u>\$7,417 77</u>

1903.

Cr.

To May 15.

By Bishop D. S. Tuttle's salary to March 1, 1903.	\$	4,200 00	
Bishop D. S. Tuttle's traveling expenses to March 1, 1903.....		500 70	
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary.....		300 00	
Chas. R. Skinker, Secretary, expenses.....		50 00	
Chas. R. Skinker, postage.....		15 00	
M. S. Snow, acting Secretary, postage, sta- tionery and expenses.....		22 40	
J. B. Gazzam, Treasurer, for services of choir at convention.....		25 00	
Edwin Handy .....		25 00	
<i>Church News</i> , extra printing.....		8 00	
Interest 12 months demand loan.....		90 00	
Chilton Atkinson, attorney, for legal serv- ices and expenses January 20, 1902, Hugo Radau trial .....		58 50	
Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.:			
500 circulars .....	\$	6 50	
500 copies journal.....	304 00	310 50	
A. S. Keevil, 400 envelopes.....		2 00	
Hughes & Co., printing.....		5 00	
Stationery and postage.....		15 30	\$5,627 40
			<u>\$1,790 37</u>
Balance .....			<u>\$1,790 37</u>

DELINQUENTS.

Columbia .....	\$ 62 50	
Jefferson City.....	27 00	—Paid.
Macon .....	80 00	—Paid.
St. Charles.....	6 25	
Ascension .....	155 00	—Paid.
Good Shepherd .....	25 00	—Paid.
Mt. Calvary .....	120 00	
“ “ .....	110 00	—Paid \$30.00.
Redeemer .....	140 00	
St. Andrew's .....	30 00	—Paid.
St. George's .....	600 00	
St. John's .....	146 00	—Paid \$29.25.
Trinity .....	52 00	—Paid.
		<u>\$1,553 75</u>

MISSIONS.

Bevier .....	\$ 15 00	
Canton .....	7 50	—Paid.
Crystal City .....	7 50	—Paid.
Cape Girardeau .....	15 00	—Paid.
Ironton .....	10 00	—Paid.
Kirksville .....	13 00	
Portland .....	10 00	
Rolla .....	10 00	—Paid.
Shrewsbury .....	5 00	
St. Augustine's .....	16 25	—Paid.
St. Philip's .....	50 00	—Paid.
		<u>\$ 159 25</u>
		<u>\$1,713 00</u>

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$1,713 00	
Cash on hand.....	1,790 37	\$3,503 37

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	\$2,725 00
1903.		
May 15. To balance .....	\$1,790 37	
27. Received since May 15th.....	504 50	2,294 87
Balance on hand .....	\$2,294 87	
Delinquent .....	1,208 50	3,503 37

~~\$12,028 61~~

Paid during Convention—		
St. Louis, St. Andrew's.....	\$30 00	
Ironton, St. Louis.....	10 00	

\$40 00

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

St. Louis, May 27, 1903.

\$5,309 55

\$7,417 77

\$5,627 40

\$1,790 37

## APPENDIX No. 3.

**Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.**I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with AGED AND INFIRM  
CLERGY FUND.

1902.		Dr.		
May 15.	To Balance .....			\$ 605 05
	Interest notes, interest on certificates, coupons—			
June 20.	Delia C. Hatch.....	\$	40 00	
Aug. 18.	Delia C. Hatch, to June 12.....		44 50	
Sept. 10.	W. H. Tivy estate, to Sept. 18....		60 00	
Oct. 6.	E. A. Manny .....		125 00	
Nov. 5.	F. F. Fife.....		42 00	
Dec. 20.	Delia C. Hatch.....		40 00	
1903.				
Jan. 26.	Delia C. Hatch, to Dec. 12.....		44 35	
20.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, to Dec. 21.....		17 55	
Apr. 4.	E. A. Manny.....		125 00	
Feb. 5.	American Exchange Bank.....		26 58	
	American Exchange Bank.....		25 55	
	American Exchange Bank.....		28 82	
	American Exchange Bank.....		9 00	
Apr. 15.	American Exchange Bank.....		4 50	
May 1.	3 coupons \$12.50 each, gas bonds..		37 50	
11.	F. F. Fife.....		42 00	\$ 712 35
1902.				
May 28.	Ferguson, Mo., property, rent Mrs. C. G. Davis, April and May.....	\$	30 00	
1903.				
Jan. 3.	F. L. Halbert, 5 mos. to Jan. 10... ..		100 00	
Feb. 7.	F. L. Halbert, 1 mo. to Feb. 10....		20 00	\$ 150 00
1902.				
June 7.	Certificates of Deposit—			
	American Exchange Bank.....	\$	584 90	
	American Exchange Bank.....		292 25	
	American Exchange Bank.....		360 78	
	American Exchange Bank.....		213 15	
1903.				
Feb. 5.	American Exchange Bank.....		1,000 00	
	American Exchange Bank.....		1,015 00	
	American Exchange Bank.....		1,450 34	
Apr. 15.	American Exchange Bank.....		267 80	5,184 22
BILLS RECEIVABLE.				
Jan. 24.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, credit on note..	\$	5 00	
Feb. 26.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, credit on note..		5 00	
Mar. 27.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, credit on note..		5 00	
Apr. 27.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, credit on note..		5 00	20 00
				\$6,066 57 \$ 605 05

APPENDIX.

1902.

May 27.	St. Louis—		
	Cathedral Sunday School.....	\$	4 68
Oct. 28.	Mrs. Buchanan .....		5 00
Nov. 28.	Holy Communion .....		10 06
Dec. 22.	Holy Communion .....		20 00
	St. Thomas' .....		1 55
27.	St. Philip's .....		5 36
30.	St. George's .....		29 50
	St. Paul's .....		1 75

1903.

Jan. 2.	Grace .....		18 39
	St. Augustine's .....		12 20
	Christ Church Cathedral.....	311	73
	Holy Innocents' .....		2 55
3.	Ascension .....		19 98
6.	Mt. Calvary .....		5 75
8.	Good Shepherd .....		8 05
	St. Andrew's .....		6 73
16.	St. James' .....		5 00
19.	St. Peter's .....		81 15
21.	St. Matthew's .....		3 55
Feb. 28.	All Saints' .....		3 00
Apr. 16.	Christ Church Cathedral.....		21 90
	Holy Communion .....		3 80
	Mrs. Buchanan .....		5 00
May 1.	St. Stephen's .....		6 00
			\$ 592 68

Dec. 1.	Crystal City, Grace .....	\$	1 50
29.	Columbia, Calvary .....		10 50
30.	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross.....		1 85

1903.

Jan. 2.	Monroe, St. Jude's.....		9 58
3.	Jefferson City, Grace.....		14 25
	Hannibal, Trinity .....		5 43
5.	St. Charles, Trinity .....		4 76
9.	Kirkwood, Grace .....		14 70
10.	DeSoto, Trinity .....		5 80
13.	Rolla, Christ Church.....		5 50
22.	Old Orchard, Emmanuel.....		7 05
	Moberly, Christ Church.....		6 00
24.	Macon, St. James' .....		2 10
Feb. 6.	Louisiana, Calvary .....		1 00
Mar. 10.	Ferguson, St Stephen's.....		15 20
16.	Canton, St. Peter's .....		90
	Mexico, St. Paul's.....		2 96
			\$ 109 08

1903.

Jan. 21.	Alicia M. Jeans Estate.....	\$	200 00	\$	200 00	\$6,968 33
						\$7,573 38

Report.

INFIRM

\$ 605 05

\$ 605 05

		Cr.		
1902.				
Aug. 30.	Ferguson property repairs—			
	Removing dirt .....	\$ 5 00		
1903.	30 feet sidewalk.....	5 82		
Jan. 3.	Plastering .....	\$ 3 00		
	Keys .....	75		
	Paper hanger.....	8 50		
	Carpenter .....	25 00	37 25	\$48 07
	16. Taxes 1902, State & county.	\$18 56		
	Taxes 1902, city.....	6 80		\$25 36
Mar. 28.	Insurance \$2,000, 3 years.....		30 00	
May 12.	Insurance, tornado, \$1,500, 3 years		7 50	\$ 110 93
1902.				
June 5.	Rev. F. B. Scheetz.....	\$ 100 00		
1903.				
May 15.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, Stipend, 12			
	months, to April 30.....		360 00	
	Rev. Russell Todd, Stipend, 12			
	months, to April 30.....		250 00	
	Rev. J. L. Gay, Stipend, 12 months,			
	to April 30.....		250 00	
	Rev. C. H. Canfield, Stipend, 12			
	months, to April 30.....		150 00	
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten, Stipend, 12			
	months, to April 30.....		45 00	
	Rev. K. M. Deane, Stipend, 9			
	months, to April 30.....	180 00		\$1,335 00
1903.				
Jan. 20.	Bills receivable, note, Rev. Geo.			
	H. Hunt, payable \$5.00 monthly.			\$ 72 95
Feb. 5.	3 bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.,			
	\$1,000 each, 5 per cent.....	\$3,000 00		
	Premium .....	225 00		\$3,225 00
1902.				
June 7.	Certificates of Deposit, American			
	Exchange Bank .....	\$1,450 34		
1903.				
Feb. 6.	Certificates of Deposit, American			
	Exchange Bank .....	609 00		
Apr. 15.	Certificates of Deposit, American			
	Exchange Bank .....	304 50		\$2,363 84
June 7.	Interest returned American Ex-			
	change Bank .....		74	\$7,108 46
May 15.	Balance .....			\$ 464 92



## ASSETS.

## By Real Estate Loans—

W. H. Tivy .....	\$1,000 00	
F. F. Fife .....	1,400 00	
Delia C. Hatch.....	2,800 00	
E. A. Manny .....	5,000 00	
Certificates of Deposit, American Ex- change Bank .....	913 50	
Bills receivable, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
Bills receivable, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	52 95	
Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.....	3,225 00	
Real estate, Ferguson, Mo., property...	2,000 00	\$16,682 05
Cash on hand .....		464 92
		<u>\$17,146 97</u>

Very respectfully,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 4.

### Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

1902.			
May 15.	To Balance .....		\$ 189 37
	St. Louis—		
Dec. 19.	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 2 90	
22.	St. Thomas' .....	1 25	
30.	St. Paul's .....	1 45	
1903.			
Jan. 2.	St. Augustine's .....	6 00	
	Christ Church Cathedral .....	75 44	
	Holy Innocents' .....	75	
3.	Ascension .....	6 46	
5.	St. Peter's .....	40 50	
6.	Mt. Calvary .....	2 90	
8.	Good Shepherd .....	2 80	
16.	St. James' .....	5 00	
Feb. 10.	Holy Communion .....	10 00	
28.	All Saints' .....	3 00	
Apr. 27.	Grace .....	4 00	
May 7.	St. Stephen's .....	4 00	\$ 166 45

\$7,108 46  
\$ 464 92

1902.			
Nov. 28.	Moberly .....	\$	2 85
Dec. 8.	Kirkwood .....		7 15
	15. Crystal City .....		1 67
	16. Hannibal .....		2 81
	17. Canton .....		2 41
	Cuba .....		1 36
	23. Poplar Bluff .....		1 45
	Columbia .....		5 00
1903.			
Jan. 2.	Monroe .....		1 54
	3. Jefferson City .....		4 75
	22. Old Orchard .....		4 20
	Moberly .....		15
	24. Macon .....		3 27
		\$	38 61
		\$	205 06

1902.			
July 1.	Interest on demand loan, 12 mos..		90 00
			<u>90 00</u>
		\$	484 43

CR.

1902.			
June 6.	By drafts, Bishop D. S. Tuttle to Wm. Cochran .....	\$	50 00
	11. Rev. F. D. Hoskins, for E. S. Har- per, \$60; C. F. Blaisdell, \$40....		100 00
1903.			
Jan. 24.	E. S. Harper .....		60 00
	17. J. C. Ingham .....		50 00
Apr. 10.	Geo. Lloyd .....		25 00
May 1.	Geo. Lloyd .....		25 00
		\$	310 00
	To Balance .....		<u>174 43</u>

ASSETS.

By Loan, Diocese of Missouri.....	\$1,500 00
-----------------------------------	------------

Very respectfully,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$	2,108 22	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....		5,309 55	\$7,417 77

CR.

Amounts paid as per vouchers.....	\$	5,627 40	
Cash on hand .....		1,790 37	7,417 77

APPENDIX.

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 1,713 00	
Cash on hand.....	1,790 37	\$3,503 37

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1903 .....	\$ 1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	\$2,725 00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.

Amount on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 605 05	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	701 76	
Interest from investments .....	712 35	
Certificates of deposit paid.....	5,184 22	
Donation .....	200 00	
Rents .....	150 00	
Bills receivable paid.....	20 00	\$7,573 38

CR.

Paid as per vouchers .....	\$ 1,446 67	
Investments, loan .....	72 95	
Certificates of deposit .....	1,450 34	
Certificates of deposit .....	609 00	
Certificates of deposit .....	304 50	
Bonds .....	3,225 00	
Cash on hand .....	464 92	\$7,573 38

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loan, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	\$ 52 95	
Real estate, Ferguson, Mo.....	2,000 00	
Loans on real estate.....	10,490 60	
Certificates of deposit.....	913 50	
Bonds .....	3,225 00	
Cash on hand .....	464 92	\$17,146 97

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 189 37	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	205 06	
Interest on loan .....	90 00	\$ 484 43

CR.

Paid as per vouchers .....	\$ 310 00	
Cash on hand .....	174 43	\$ 484 43

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$ 1,500 00	
Cash on hand .....	174 43	\$1,674 43

\$ 205 06  
90 00  
\$ 484 43  
\$ 310 00  
\$ 174 43  
\$1,500 00  
ER,  
asurer.  
\$7,417 77  
7,417 77

## APPENDIX No. 5.

**Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—  
Treasurer's Report.**

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with THE PERMANENT FUND FOR THE  
SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

DR.

1903.

April 30. To cash on hand May 1, 1902.....\$ 559 41  
Amounts received May 1, 1902, to April  
30, 1903—

Interest .....	\$ 494 25	
Certificate of deposit .....	550 00	
Trinity Church, Hannibal .....	4 21	
St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	6 00	
St. Thomas' Mission, St. Louis.....	1 25	
Christ Church, Moberly .....	3 00	
St. Andrews .....	3 37	
Ascension .....	30 08	
St. James', St. Louis.....	10 00	
Trinity, Kirksville .....	2 42	
Grace, Jefferson City.....	5 21	
St. Stephen's, Ferguson .....	4 95	
Grace, St. Louis.....	3 85	
Calvary, Columbia .....	7 00	
St. Paul's, Mexico .....	2 75	
St. Peter's, Canton .....	1 20	
Calvary, Louisiana .....	1 60	
St. Matthew's .....	2 00	
Holy Communion .....	10 00	
St. Paul's, Palmyra .....	4 00	
Holy Innocents' .....	1 00	
Christ Church, Rolla.....	1 50	
St. Peters, St. Louis .....	19 25	
Cathedral .....	90 06	
St. Augustine's .....	1 50	1,260 45
		<u>\$1,819 86</u>

CR.

By Paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence.....	\$ 187 62	
Paid for sprinkling tax.....	1 77	
Mercantile Trust Co. for rent of box....	5 00	
Paid for one Cass Co. 5 per cent refund- ing bond .....	1,020 00	
Interest to March 1st.....	35 97	
Paid assessment for care taking of Van- deventer Place, account of Episcopal Residence .....	75 00	
Cash on hand .....	494 50	\$1,819 86
		<u>\$1,819 86</u>

## APPENDIX No. 6.

### Report of the Committee on Finance.

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:

As required by Canon, we have audited the accounts of the treasurers of the Diocese, Theological and Education, Aged and Infirm Clergy, and Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. The accounts were correct, with proper vouchers for all disbursements. The securities and cash balances of the several funds are as named in the reports.

The Bishop reports the following trust funds in his hands, and has shown your Committee certificates of deposits for the balances:

THE "HARRIET M. TUTTLE MEMORIAL FUND," ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$2,230 00
In American Exchange Bank.....	3 50
	<u>\$2,233 50</u>

THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$1,158 30
June 8, 1902, paid interest for insurance on the life of a clergyman of the Diocese.....	\$ 46 32

A FUND "ANONYMOUS."

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$ 750 00
July 30, 1902, paid in trust to a clergyman as per request.....	22 50

SUMMARY OF THE ACCOUNTS.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

DR.

Cash on hand last Convention.....	\$ 559 41
From Parishes and Missions.....	216 20
Interest.....	494 25
Certificate of deposit.....	550 00
	<u>\$1,819 86</u>

CR.

Paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 269 39
Bond for investment.....	1,055 97
Cash on hand.....	494 50
	<u>\$1,819 86</u>

CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value.....	\$8,100 00
Cash.....	494 50
	<u>\$8,594 50</u>

## TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

DR.		
Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$2,108 22	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	5,309 55	\$7,417 77
CR.		
Amounts paid as per vouchers.....	\$5,627 40	
Cash on hand .....	1,790 37	7,417 77
ASSETS.		
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$1,713 00	
Cash on hand .....	1,790 37	3,503 37
LIABILITIES.		
Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1903.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	2,725 00

## AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.		
Amount on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 605 05	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	701 76	
Interest from investments .....	712 35	
Certificates of deposit paid.....	5,184 22	
Donation .....	200 00	
Rents .....	150 00	
Bills receivable paid .....	20 00	7,573 38
CR.		
Paid as per vouchers.....	\$1,446 67	
Investments—		
Loan .....	72 95	
Certificates of deposit .....	1,450 34	
Certificates of deposit .....	609 00	
Certificates of deposit .....	304 50	
Bonds .....	3,225 00	
Cash on hand .....	464 92	7,573 38

## CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loan, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	\$ 52 95	
Real estate (Ferguson, Mo.).....	2,000 00	
Loans on real estate.....	10,490 60	
Certificates of deposit .....	913 50	
Bonds .....	3,225 00	
Cash on hand .....	464 92	17,146 97

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 189 37	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	205 06	
Interest on loan .....	90 00	\$ 484 43

CR.

Paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 310 00	
Cash on hand .....	174 43	484 43

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$1,500 00	
Cash on hand .....	174 43	1,674 43

There is a fund designated the "Palmyra College Fund." As there is no church, college or school in the Diocese, except "Bishop Robertson Hall," under the care of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, your Committee recommends that the fund, about \$700.00, be paid over to the committee who have in charge the raising of funds for the liquidation of the debt on Bishop Robertson Hall, to be applied to that purpose.

The Treasurer of the Diocese shows assets of \$3,503.37, with liabilities of \$2,725.00, an apparent surplus of nearly \$800.00. Of the assets, \$1,713.00 is due from Parishes and Missions. One Parish is delinquent \$600.00; if this were paid it would help materially in reducing the assessment, and make it easier for some of the other Parishes. Of the \$1,713.00 due from Parishes when the Treasurer closed his books, \$544.50 has since been paid, leaving still due \$1,168.50.

We estimate the needs of the Diocese for the ensuing year at \$5,900.00, for the following purposes:

Bishop's salary .....	\$4,200 00
Bishop's traveling expenses .....	400 00
Bishop's secretary .....	300 00
Secretary of the Convention .....	100 00
One-third of the expenses of delegates to next general Convention.	200 00
Printing the journal .....	400 00
Interest .....	90 00
For the <i>Church News</i> , appropriated by Convention.....	100 00
Miscellaneous .....	110 00
	\$5,900 00

We offer the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That the so-called Palmyra College Fund, of about \$700.00, be paid over to the Committee on Liquidation of the Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall, the same to be added to the sum in their hands, and used for that purpose.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be instructed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for the sum of \$5,900.00.

When the amount collected by the Committee on Increase of the Endowment of the Episcopate is added to the fund now in the hands of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, the

whole amount of the fund will be some \$17,000.00, and could undoubtedly be made to yield \$700.00 in interest annually. Your Committee would recommend that \$500.00 of this interest for this year be paid over to the Treasurer of the Diocese, to be used for general purposes; and taking it for granted that the Convention will so order, we offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund be authorized to pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese the sum of \$500.00 from interest on investments.

C. S. FREEBORN,  
W. R. DONALDSON,  
T. EWING WHITE.

*Committee.*

APPENDIX No. 7.

**Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

The Board organized on June 10, 1902, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster Secretary, and Mr. D. F. Leavitt Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The following nominations of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop since the last meeting of the Convention, and the amounts appropriated to each are herein set opposite their respective names. The appropriations were made to commence September 1, 1902, except where a different date is given:

Rev. F. C. Berry, St. Peter's, Canton.....	Per year, \$	250 00
" Arthur Brittain, Trinity, De Soto; St. Paul's, Fredericktown, to January 1, 1903.....	"	100 00
" A. H. Brook, Grace, Crystal City.....	"	400 00
" T. A. Burke, Christ, Moberly.....	"	150 00
" J. H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" C. F. Collins, St. Matthews', St. Louis; St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.....	"	100 00
" Otway Colvin, Christ, Cape Girardeau.....	"	200 00
" E. Duckworth, Minister in charge of St. Mark's, Portland.....	"	150 00
" J. A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	"	200 00
" Wm. Elmer, St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents, St. Louis.....	"	225 00
" J. M. McBride, Trinity, Kirksville, to September 15, 1902.....	"	200 00
" C. M. C. Mason, All Saints', St. Louis.....	"	375 00
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" B. F. Newton, Good Shepherd, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" Alfred Pomfret, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarks- ville; St. John's, Prairieville.....	"	150 00
" F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, St. Louis, to November 1, 1902.....	"	200 00
" F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, Ironton, from November 1, 1902, to May 1, 1903.....	"	250 00



Rev. H. W. Robinson, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, to December 1, 1902 .....	per year, \$	250 00
“ H. W. Robinson, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, from December 1, 1902, to April 15, 1903.....	“	300 00
“ F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; St. Andrew's, Cuba; Trinity, St. James.....	“	125 00
“ Irenaeus Trout, Trinity, Thayer, to November 1, 1902 .....	“	100 00
“ Henry T. Cocke, St. Paul's, Mexico; Holy Comforter, Montgomery, from December 1, 1902....	“	150 00
“ George W. Preston, Trinity, Kirksville, from February 9, 1903.....	“	150 00
“ Benjamin E. Diggs, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, from May 1, 1902.....	“	250 00
“ H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	“	1,300 00

The following resignations have been received:

- Rev. E. A. Neville, Trinity, Thayer, July 1, 1902.
- “ K. M. Deane, St. Paul's, Mexico; Holy Comforter, Montgomery, August 1, 1902.
- “ J. M. McBride, Trinity, Kirksville, September 15, 1902.
- “ F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, St. Louis, November 1, 1902.
- “ F. H. Richey, St. Paul's, Ironton, May 1, 1903.
- “ H. W. Robinson, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, April 15, 1903.
- “ Irenaeus Trout, Trinity, Thayer, November 1, 1902.

Total number of missionaries receiving stipends from the Board at present time, 20.

The following missions are reported vacant:

Ironton, La Plata, Oakside, Shelbina, Thayer and St. Paul's, St. Louis.

On June 10th the Board gave its consent to the organization of a mission at Oakside, Shannon County, Missouri, on petition of church people at that place and vicinity.

It was with deep regret and sorrow the Board received the announcement of the death of Mr. David F. Leavitt, its treasurer, who died on the 18th of August, 1902.

For nearly twenty-two consecutive years, Mr. Leavitt was a member and the treasurer of the Board, and during this long period of uninterrupted service, was constant and habitual in attendance at the meetings, and prompt and accurate in performing the numerous duties devolving upon him. As a genial and sociable gentleman, who won the admiration and respect of us all, and as a devoted adherent to the cause of missions, his presence and wise counsel will be greatly missed.

On the 3d of September, 1902, the Board filled the vacancy in the treasurership, caused by the death of Mr. Leavitt, by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster temporarily to that office.

On the 13th of January, 1903, Mr. McMaster requested to be relieved of the duties of treasurer, and tendered his resignation, which was accepted, and the Board thereupon elected Mr. E. H. Lycett as treasurer.

The Board further reports that it again undertook to create an interest in Diocesan Missions, and on Sunday, November 23, 1902, had a layman visit each Parish and Mission in the City of St. Louis, and three

undoubtedly  
 ittee would  
 over to the  
 and taking it  
 the following  
 te Fund be  
 \$500.00 from  
 ON,  
 E.  
 ommittee.  
 ry Board.  
 J. McMaster  
 year.  
 ipends from  
 eting of the  
 set opposite  
 commence  
 ar, \$ 250 00  
 100 00  
 400 00  
 150 00  
 150 00  
 100 00  
 200 00  
 150 00  
 200 00  
 100 00  
 225 00  
 200 00  
 375 00  
 150 00  
 100 00  
 150 00  
 200 00  
 250 00

Parishes in the County of St. Louis, and in connection with the clergyman in charge, make addresses to the congregations on the subject of Diocesan Missions and Missions to the city institutions. While pledges were requested at these services, yet the addresses were intended chiefly for the purpose of giving information to the church people concerning the missionary work that was being done in the Diocese, and the pressing needs for funds with which to carry on that work.

The Board finds that it needs to keep the present work in healthful condition the sum of \$4,975.00, besides the amount needed for the work in the city institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER,

*Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

**Report of Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board.**

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

DR.

1902.			
May 26.	To balance reported at last Convention.....		\$2,066 90
	Convention offertory .....	\$	17 88
1902-1903.			
	Receipts from Parishes and Missions, as follows:		
	Afton .....		5 00
	Clarksville .....		30 00
	Columbia .....		20 00
	De Soto .....		39 21
	Ferguson .....		75 00
	Hannibal .....		10 00
	Jefferson City .....		
	Kirkwood .....	\$175 00	
	Kirkwood, Laymen's Society, interest from Gill legacy.....	42 64	217 64
	Louisiana .....		10 00
	Macon .....		55 00
	Mexico .....		25 00
	Moberly .....		10 00
	Monroe .....		60 00
	Old Orchard .....		175 00
	Palmyra .....		15 00
	Prairieville .....		5 00
	St. Charles .....		20 00

St. Louis—		
All Saints' .....	\$	32 00
Ascension .....		250 00
Cathedral .....		1,250 00
Grace .....		25 00
Good Shepherd .....		2 60
Holy Communion .....		200 00
Holy Innocents' .....		40 00
Mt. Calvary .....		31 75
Redeemer .....		85 00
St. Andrew's .....		20 00
St. George's (account delinquency) .....		41 90
St. James' .....		60 00
St. John's .....		50 00
St. Mark's .....		50 00
St. Paul's .....		5 00
St. Peter's .....		500 00
Trinity .....		50 00
Missions—		
Bevier .....		
Canton .....		10 00
Cape Girardeau .....		15 00
Crystal City .....		10 00
Cuba .....		5 00
Eureka .....		5 00
Florissant .....		5 00
Fredericktown .....		5 00
Hunnewell .....		
Thayer .....		20 00
Ironton .....		10 00
Jackson .....		
Kirksville .....		15 00
La Plata .....		
Montgomery .....		2 50
Poplar Bluff .....		10 00
Portland .....		5 00
Rolla .....		20 00
Sappington .....		5 00
Shelbina .....		
Sherman .....		
Shrewsbury .....		
St. James' .....		5 00
St. Louis—		
Advent .....		5 00
St. Augustine's .....		60 00
St. Matthew's .....		20 00
St. Philip's .....		30 00
St. Stephen's .....		25 00
St. Thomas' .....		40 00
Personal—		
Bishop Tuttle, from purse .....		500 00
Woman's Auxiliary .....		150 00
Henry Wood .....		10 00
T. A. Brown .....		10 00
Interest on deposits to May 1 .....		3 63
		\$4,484 11
		<hr/>
		\$6,551 01

By stipends paid as follows:

Rev. F. H. Richey .....	\$ 208 31	
" E. Duckworth .....	150 00	
" E. A. Neville.....	8 34	
" A. Brittain .....	100 00	
" K. M. Deane .....	25 00	
" J. M. McBride .....	72 90	
" F. C. Berry .....	250 00	
" J. H. Cloud .....	150 00	
" T. A. H. Burke.....	150 00	
" C. F. Collins .....	100 00	
" O. Colvin .....	212 50	
" J. A. Dooris .....	200 00	
" Wm. Elmer .....	112 50	
" C. M. C. Mason.....	375 00	
" G. D. B. Miller.....	150 00	
" B. F. Newton .....	100 00	
" F. M. Weddell .....	125 00	
" A. Pomfret .....	150 00	
" W. A. Hatch .....	225 00	
" H. W. Robinson .....	237 50	
" A. H. Brook .....	400 00	
" I. Trout .....	16 66	
" H. T. Cocks .....	75 00	
" G. W. Preston .....	45 83	
" B. E. Diggs .....	20 83	
" H. W. Mizner .....	1,312 50	
Postage, printing, exchange, etc.....	28 15	\$5,001 02
To balance in hands of Treasurer.....		\$1,549 99
Delinquents—		
Ironton, St. Paul's .....		\$10 00

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 9.

Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with ST. STEPHEN'S MEMORIAL MISSION HOUSE.

DR.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

1902.					
June 5.	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$	150	00	
Oct. 4.	“ “ .....		100	00	
Nov. 3.	“ “ .....		100	00	
Dec. 8.	“ “ .....		100	00	
1903.					
Jan. 29.	“ “ .....		150	00	
Mar. 12.	“ “ .....		100	00	
Apr. 20.	“ “ .....		100	00	
May 4.	“ “ .....		100	00	
May 16.	“ “ .....		100	00	\$1,000 00

CR.

1902.					
June 7.	By expenses for June .....	\$	80	00	
July 30.	“ “ July .....		80	00	
Aug. 2.	“ “ August .....		80	00	
Sept. 11.	“ “ September .....		80	00	
Oct. 6.	“ “ October .....		80	00	
Nov. 4.	“ “ November .....		80	00	
Dec. 1.	“ “ December .....		80	00	
1903.					
Jan. 8.	“ “ January .....		80	00	
Feb. 3.	“ “ February .....		80	00	
Mar. 9.	“ “ March .....		80	00	
Apr. 17.	“ “ April .....		80	00	
May 25.	“ “ May .....		80	00	
May 25.	“ in full .....		40	00	\$1,000 00

E. H. LYCETT,  
Treasurer.

## APPENDIX No. 10.

Report of Treasurer Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary  
Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING  
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## GILL LEGACY.

1902.			
May	8.	To Balance Convention report.....	\$ 315 41
Aug.	16.	Interest, 6 per cent on \$1,850, 6 mos....	55 50
Aug.	16.	Loan of \$150 repaid.....	150 00
Aug.	16.	Interest on same to August 16.....	5 25
1903.			
Feb.	16.	Interest, 6 per cent on \$1,850, 6 mos....	55 50
Mar.	5.	Interest, 8 per cent to date on \$137.27..	10 98
May	1.	Interest on deposits to April 27, 1903...	5 50
			\$ 598 14
1903.			
May	1.	By interest paid Missionary Board.....	42 64
May	1.	To balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$ 555 50
Total fund—			
		One loan .....	\$1,850 00
		One loan .....	137 27
		Cash .....	555 50
			\$2,542 77

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 11.

Report of Treasurer of Hospital Missions.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with HOSPITAL MISSIONS.

1903.		DR.		
May 1.	To balance on hand May 1, 1902.....	\$	60 88	
	Received account pledges made in 1901—			
	Trinity, Hannibal .....	\$	25 00	
	St. Mark's Memorial .....		40 00	
	Advent .....		5 00	
	St. Augustine's .....		9 00	
	St. Matthew's .....		1 00	
	St. Philip's .....		5 00	
	Grace, Kirkwood .....		12 50	97 50
	St. James', Macon .....		5 00	5 00
	Received account pledges made at Con- vention, 1902, and other contribu- tions—			
	St. Augustine's .....		15 00	
	Advent .....		3 45	
	Cathedral .....		520 75	
	Ascension .....		100 00	
	St. James' .....		50 00	
	St. Philip's .....		14 00	
	Holy Innocents' .....		10 00	
	Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....		50 00	
	St. Peter's .....		200 00	
	All Saints' .....		10 00	
	St. John's .....		9 10	
	Mt. Calvary .....		26 00	
	St. Andrew's .....		10 00	
	Trinity .....		26 00	
	Church of the Redeemer.....		50 00	
	Holy Communion .....		100 00	1,194 30
	Cyrus Northrup .....		10 00	
	Hospitality Committee .....		3 10	
	St. Mark's Memorial .....		25 00	
	Grace, Kirkwood .....		50 00	
	Balance due Treasurer .....		66 22	
				\$1,512 00
1903.		CR.		
Apr. 30.	By paid Rev. F. W. Cornell, salary 12 mos.	\$1,200 00		
	Paid Mrs. M. A. Holmes, salary 12 mos.	300 00		
	Paid interest for money borrowed to pay salaries when due .....	12 00	\$1,512 00	

ssionary

PERATING

\$ 598 14

42 64

\$ 555 50

\$1,850 00

137 27

555 50

\$2,542 77

TT,  
reasurer.

Pledges due and unpaid, April 30, 1903:			
Macon .....	\$	5 00	
Mcberly .....		5 00	
Monroe .....		5 00	
Kirkwood (paid since making report) .....		50 00	
Advent .....		1 55	
Grace, St. Louis .....		10 00	
St. Andrew's (paid since making report) .....		5 00	
St. Stephen's .....		5 00	
St. Matthew's .....		2 00	\$ 88 55

## LIABILITIES.

Amount due Treasurer .....	\$	66 22	
For printing annual statement.....		16 00	\$ 82 22

C. S. FREEBORN,  
*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 12.

### Report of Registrar.

The undersigned has endeavored to fulfill the requirements of the Canon concerning the duty of the Registrar with one exception. The Canon says: "He shall catalogue and classify all books, documents and papers so as to make their contents accessible for reference." This has not been done, simply because there is no place provided where they may be stored and arranged.

Most of the Journals of the Diocesan Conventions have been received, and three hundred volumes of theological books have been presented to the Library by the Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D.

I submit a statement of the incidental Library Fund:

Cash in hand May 1, 1902.....	\$14 58	
Postage .....	\$ 40	
Expressage on books .....	2 50	
Binding "Spirit of Missions".....	3 00	5 90
Balance on hand May 1, 1903.....		\$ 8 68

In connection with the Registrar's report, I wish to make a statement, and offer two resolutions.

In the list of officers of the Diocese I am entered first as Registrar, and then as Librarian. I venture to inform the Convention that the office of Librarian is nowhere recognized in the Constitution and Canons. It is true that the Canon says that the Registrar "shall receive and keep all books, documents and manuscripts belonging to the Diocese." But I interpret "books" to mean those only referring to the growth and history of the Diocese, and does not mean the "Diocesan Library."



I think there are grounds for saying—and I am willing to bear my share of the fault—that the present condition of the Library is a disgrace to the Diocese. But I am not willing to take the entire responsibility for this sad fact.

For reasons that I need not stay to mention, I must respectfully and absolutely decline to take any further responsibility in regard to the Diocesan Library.

Nor need I press upon the Convention the value of the collection of books we now have, nor the importance of carefully maintaining and increasing the Library.

The first resolution is:

*Resolved*, That a vote of thanks be tendered to the Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham for his generous gift to the Library.

The second:

*Resolved*, That this Convention either accept my resignation, or elect a librarian.

In case it is considered that the office of librarian must be created constitutionally, I offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the matter of creating the office of librarian, with the duties appertaining, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

G. D. B. MILLER,  
*Registrar.*

APPENDIX No. 13.

*Report of Secretary of Adoman's Auxiliary.*

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

The twenty-second annual report of the Missouri Branch Woman's Auxiliary, shows a decrease in the funds contributed for several years past. It is with regret that we report the failure of four of our large country parishes to co-operate with us this year. Our encouragement lies in the children. The Junior Auxiliary has at last been organized, because the children themselves wanted to work. Emmanuel, Old Orchard, is our first branch. The work of the year has been on the usual lines.

REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton	St. Peter's	Cash	\$ 1 00		
		1 Box	5 00	\$	6 00
De Soto	Trinity	Cash	\$ 22 76		
		1 Box	2 00		24 76
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	Cash			21 00
Hannibal	Trinity	Cash	\$ 40 50		
		1 Box	50 00		90 50

Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....		\$ 8 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	Cash .....	\$ 109 94	
		1 Box.....	57 00	166 94
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	Cash .....		2 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	Cash .....	\$ 3 95	
		1 Box.....	42 00	45 95
Old Orchard ...	Emmanuel .....	Cash .....	\$ 205 66	
		4 Boxes.....	62 75	268 41
Old Orchard ...	Emmanuel Jrs...	Cash .....	\$ 51 00	
		1 Box.....	10 44	61 44
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....	\$ 29 75	
		1 Box.....	50 00	79 75
Rolla .....	Christ .....	Cash .....		7 30
St. Louis.....	All Saints' .....	Cash .....		34 00
" .....	Ascension .....	Cash .....	\$ 174 53	
		1 Box.....	118 40	292 93
" .....	Cathedral .....	Cash .....	\$ 987 29	
		8 Boxes.....	278 05	1,265 34
" .....	Epiphany .....	Cash .....		10 55
" .....	Good Shepherd ..	Cash .....		20 00
" .....	Grace .....	Cash .....	\$ 39 51	
		1 Box.....	2 60	42 11
" .....	Holy Communion.	Cash .....	\$ 830 30	
		2 Boxes.....	124 00	954 30
" .....	Holy Innocents'..	Cash .....	\$ 79 41	
		2 Boxes.....	7 50	86 91
" .....	Mt. Calvary ....	Cash .....	\$ 56 87	
		1 Box.....	7 00	63 87
" .....	Redeemer .....	Cash .....		73 87
" .....	St. Augustine's...	Cash .....	\$ 127 33	
		4 Boxes.....	23 75	151 08
" .....	St. George's .....	Cash .....		107 43
" .....	St. James' .....	Cash .....		61 18
" .....	St. John's .....	Cash .....	\$ 124 20	
		3 Boxes.....	34 25	158 45
" .....	St. Matthew's ...	Cash .....		3 50
" .....	St. Mark's .....	Cash .....	\$ 139 19	
		1 Box.....	47 20	186 39
" .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....		24 36
" .....	St. Peter's .....	Cash .....	\$ 667 97	
		3 Boxes.....	83 36	751 33

APPENDIX.

105

	St. Louis.....	St. Philip's .....	Cash .....		\$ 26 71
\$ 8 00	" .....	St. Stephen's .....	Cash .....		112 82
166 94	" .....	Trinity .....	Cash .....	\$ 106 30	
			7 Boxes.....	69 90	176 20
2 00					
45 95	Thayer .....	Trinity .....	Cash .....	\$ 6 45	
			1 Box.....	8 00	14 45
268 41	Girls' Friendly Society .....		Cash .....		3 00
					<u>\$5,402 83</u>

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WORK WHERE NO BRANCH OF THE AUXILIARY IS ORGANIZED.

UNITED OFFERING.

	New Castle, Delaware.....	Cash—	\$ 1 00
--	---------------------------	-------	---------

MITE BOXES.

	New Castle, Delaware.....	\$ 1 65
--	---------------------------	---------

ST. STEPHEN'S CURRENT EXPENSES.

	Specials .....	\$ 35 00
--	----------------	----------

CONTRIBUTIONS TO GENERAL TREASURY, NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

	Offertories .....	\$ 214 65
	Friends .....	7 01
	A friend, Wentzville, Mo.....	1 00
954 30	New Castle, Del., for Emergency Fund.....	1 00
	For Rebekah Parker Scholarship, City of Mexico.....	15 00
		<u>\$5,679 14</u>

SUMMARY.

	45 Boxes, value.....	\$1,083 20
	Cash .....	4,595 94
		<u>\$5,679 14</u>

Respectfully submitted,

MARY WALKER TRIPLETT,

Secretary.

St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1903.

\$ 8 00  
166 94  
2 00  
45 95  
268 41  
61 44  
79 75  
7 30  
34 00  
292 93  
1,265 34  
10 55  
20 00  
42 11  
954 30  
86 91  
63 87  
73 87  
151 08  
107 43  
61 18  
158 45  
3 50  
186 39  
24 36  
751 33

## APPENDIX No. 14.

## Report of the Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital.

St. LOUIS, Mo., May 1, 1903.

*Mr. Wm. H. Thomson, President, St. Luke's Hospital:*

MY DEAR SIR—For the information of the Board of Directors and of St. Luke's Hospital Association, I respectfully submit the following report of the operations and financial transactions of the hospital for the year ending April 30, 1903:

1902.

May 1.	1. There remained in the hospital:		
	Patients .....		36
	Received during the year.....		592
	Total .....		628
	Of these—		
	Died .....		35
	Dismissed .....		561
	Remaining April 30, 1903.....		32
	Total .....		628
	During the year there were:		
	Paying patients—		
	Male .....	280	
	Female .....	210	490
	Beneficiaries—		
	Male .....	54	
	Female .....	84	138
	Total .....		628
	Of the above 628 patients there were—		
	Of our own Communion.....		102
	Roman Catholic .....		104
	Presbyterian .....		57
	Methodist .....		60
	Lutheran .....		33
	Unitarian .....		1
	Baptist .....		29
	Christian .....		28
	Congregational .....		9
	Hebrew .....		2
	Evangelical .....		4
	No professed faith .....		199
	Total .....		628

Religious belief of beneficiaries—

Of our own Communion.....	54
Roman Catholic .....	18
Lutheran .....	1
Presbyterian .....	5
Congregational .....	3
Methodist .....	16
Unitarian .....	5
Baptist .....	4
No professed faith .....	32
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>138</b>

OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN WARD BEDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS.

	No. of Operations Performed.	No. of Days Ward Beds.	No. of Days Private R.	Total.
Wm. Chiles Carr Cot.....	0	329	12	341
John P. Collier.....	1	122	166	288
Little Harry Cot.....	4	276	38	314
Bishop Robertson Cot.....	3	257	8	265
Mersey Cot .....	4	281	12	293
Sanitary Commission Cot.....	3	285	17	302
Virginia C. Smith Cot.....	3	282	2	284
Mary L. Tyler Cot.....	4	262	15	277
Isabella H. Valle Cot.....	3	203	16	219
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>2,583</b>

Days of paid treatment.....	9,497
Days of free treatment.....	3,009
Days paying patients subsisted.....	9,497
Days free patients subsisted.....	3,009
Days nurses and employes subsisted.....	15,388
Operations for the year.....	265
Of which there were free.....	20
Days of special nursing.....	1,062
Of which there were free.....	42
Average cost per day of subsistence, excluding preparation and service .....	\$0.31
Total cost per day per patient.....	1.75

A summary of the accompanying statements of the Treasurer and of the Superintendent showing the receipts and expenditures for the Current Account of the Hospital, for the year ending April 30, 1903, is presented as follows:

RECEIPTS.

1902.		
May 1. Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$10,657	71
1903.		
Apr. 30. Received by Treasurer during the year—		
From annual subscribers.....	491	00
Interest on permanent endowments.....	3,994	57
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Ass'n..	1,586	42
Certificate of deposit .....	4,250	00
Holbrook-Blackwelder R. E. Trust Co..	5,000	00
Buildings and grounds acct., refunded.	2,200	00
Superintendent of hospital .....	500	00
	<b>\$28,679</b>	<b>70</b>

1902.			
May 1.	Balance in hands of Superintendent.....	\$ 1,667 74	
1903.			
Apr. 30.	Received by Superintendent during year—		
	From patients for board, medicine, etc..	16,566 03	
	From patients for special nursing.....	2,530 50	\$20,764 27
	Total .....		\$49,443 97

EXPENDITURES.

1903.			
	By Treasurer during the year—		
Apr. 30.	For current expenses of hospital.....	\$ 2,825 46	
	Miscellaneous expenses of Board.....	390 95	
	Repairs and betterments of old hos- pital .....	952 36	
	Taxes, etc., on new hospital property.	1,067 44	
	Buildings and grounds account, trans- ferred .....	7,000 00	
	Permanent endowments account, transferred .....	3,500 00	\$15,736 21
1903.			
	By Superintendent during the year—		
Apr. 30.	For current expenses of hospital.....	\$18,148 11	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	915 50	
	Transferred to Treasurer .....	500 00	19,563 61
1903.			
Apr. 30.	Balance on hand—		
	With Treasurer .....	\$12,943 49	
	With Superintendent .....	1,200 66	14,144 15
			\$49,443 97

A list of the subscribers to the Building Fund is submitted herewith, showing that the total amount subscribed up to April 30, 1903, equals the sum of \$113,550. The receipts and expenditures on account of this fund are shown in the Buildings and Grounds Account, which also includes the transactions pertaining to the sale of the old hospital property. For convenience this account embraces all receipts and expenditures from the beginning of efforts to raise funds for the erection of a new hospital, and shows that thus far the sum of \$165,056.30 has been expended as follows:

1.	For grounds for new hospital.....	\$ 55,000 00
2.	Erection of new buildings.....	99,500 00
3.	Architects fees .....	6,759 00
4.	Miscellaneous expenditures .....	3,797 30
	Total .....	\$165,056 30

A comparison of the work of the hospital is here given for the years ending April 30, 1902, and April 30, 1903, viz.:

For 1902,	452 paying patients were treated.....	8,636 days
1903,	490 paying patients were treated.....	9,497 days
For 1902,	126 free patients were treated.....	4,170 days
1903,	138 free patients were treated.....	3,009 days

This indicates an increase of 861 days of paid treatment, and a decrease of 1,161 days of free treatment during the year ending April 30, 1903, as compared with the preceding year. The total number of days of both paid and free treatment, however, remain about the same, viz.: 12,806 days for 1902, and 12,506 days for 1903, thus showing that the hospital continues to provide for its annual quota of patients, notwithstanding the disadvantages of location, and the absence of improved facilities for comfort and convenience, such as exist in the modern hospital.

The financial statements herewith show the present assets and liabilities of St. Luke's Hospital, as follows:

Current Account—	ASSETS.		
Cash on hand, Boatmen's Bank.....	\$ 2,594 15		
Invested in bonds, etc.....	11,300 00		
Certificate of deposit .....	250 00	\$14,144 15	
<b>Buildings and Grounds—</b>			
Cash on hand, Boatmen's Bank.....	\$34,907 37		
Cash on hand, Miss. Valley Trust Co.....	1,000 00		
Grounds and new buildings (cost to date).....	165,056 30	200,963 67	
<b>Permanent Endowments—</b>			
Invested in bonds.....	56,674 02		
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$271,781 84</b>	

Very respectfully and sincerely yours,

S. S. HUTCHINS,  
*Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CHARLES S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with St. Luke's Hospital for year ending April 30, 1903.

CURRENT ACCOUNT.

1902.	DR.		
May 1. To balance due hospital .....		\$10,657 71	
1903.			
Apr. 30. To receipts during year ending April 30, 1903:			
From annual subscribers .....	\$ 491 00		
Certificate of deposit .....	4,250 00		
Holbrook-Blackwelder R. E. Trust Co., for option on lease of 610 Olive Street .....	1,000 00		
Holbrook-Blackwelder R. E. Trust Co., for advance rental under lease of 610 Olive Street.....	4,000 00		
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association .....	1,586 42		
Superintendent of hospital .....	500 00		
Buildings and Grounds Account....	2,200 00		
Permanent Endowments Account, interest .....	3,994 57	\$18,021 99	
		<b>\$28,679 70</b>	

CR.

1903.

By expenditures during year ending April  
30, 1903:

Apr. 30.	For fuel .....	\$ 1,146 21	
	Salary of Superintendent .....	937 50	
	Expenses of chaplain .....	65 00	
	Water license .....	57 00	
	Bell Telephone Company .....	37 50	
	Kinloch Telephone Company .....	18 35	
	Rental of Nurses' Home.....	360 00	
	Insurance .....	193 75	
	Sprinkling tax .....	10 15	\$2,825 46
	Salary of Secretary .....	120 00	
	Printing annual report, 1902.....	141 00	
	Stationery and miscellaneous printing.	63 90	
	Miscellaneous expenditures .....	66 05	390 95
	Paving Lucas Avenue .....	489 71	
	Repairs of old hospital.....	74 15	
	Fire escape for old hospital.....	388 50	952 36
	General tax on new hospital grounds..	796 38	
	Special tax on new hospital.....	83 91	
	Title Guaranty Trust Co., new hospital.	50 00	
	Expense laying corner stone, new hos- pital .....	137 15	1,067 44
	Transferred to Buildings and Grounds Account .....		7,000 00
	Transferred to Permanent Endowments Account .....		3,500 00
	Balance due Hospital—		
	Cash on hand, Boatmen's Bank.....	1,393 49	
	Certificate of deposit.....	250 00	
	Kinloch Telephone Co., 6 per cent bonds, with interest .....	6,400 00	
	Chester, Perryville & Ste. Genevieve Ry., 5 per cent bonds.....	3,900 00	
	Missouri-Edison Electric Light Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	1,000 00	12,943 49
			<u>\$28,679 70</u>

## BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS ACCOUNT.

DR.

1901.

Apr. 30. To receipts prior to and during year ending  
April 30, 1901:

From subscribers .....	\$45,593 28	
Mississippi Valley Trust Co., demand loan .....	35,000 00	\$80,593 28

1902.

Apr. 30. To receipts during year ending April 30,  
1902:

From subscribers .....	\$41,507 50	
Interest on deposits .....	215 75	41,723 25



1903.

Apr. 30. To receipts during year ending April 30, 1903:

From subscribers .....	\$27,845 00	
Interest on deposits .....	392 05	
Boatmen's Bank, demand loan.....	3,500 00	
Mercantile Trust Co., demand loan.	31,000 00	
Mercantile Trust Co., donation.....	1,000 00	
S. H. Leathe, purchase price of old hospital property.....	80,000 00	
Current account, transferred.....	10,677 29	\$154,414 34

\$2,825 46

\$276,730 87

1901.

Apr. 30. By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1901:

For purchase of ground, Delmar and Belt.	\$40,000 00	
Miscellaneous .....	270 57	
Mississippi Valley Trust Co., loan with interest .....	35,134 54	\$75,405 11

390 95

952 36

CR.

1902.

Apr. 30. By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1902:

For purchase of additional ground, Delmar and Belt .....	\$15,000 00	
Miscellaneous .....	950 00	
Architect's fees .....	1,000 00	16,950 00

1,067 44

7,000 00

3,500 00

1903.

Apr. 30. By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1903:

For new buildings, contractor.....	\$97,000 00	
Plumbing, new buildings, contractor.	2,500 00	
Architect's fees .....	5,759 00	
Boatmen's Bank, loan with interest..	3,522 15	
Mercantile Trust Co., loan with interest .....	31,159 45	
Mercantile Trust Co., commission on sale of old hospital property to S. H. Leathe .....	2,000 00	
S. H. Leathe, rental of old hospital, two months, to May 25, 1903.....	600 00	
Insurance, Nurses' Home, new hospital .....	50 00	
Miscellaneous, new hospital .....	50	
Current account, refunded .....	5,877 29	148,468 39

12,943 49

\$28,679 70

Balance due hospital:

Cash on hand with Boatmen's Bank.....	\$34,907 37	
On deposit with Mississippi Valley Trust Co., being subscription of Mrs. Ann E. Bent, for Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial.	1,000 00	35,907 37

\$80,593 28

41,723 25

\$276,730 87

## PERMANENT ENDOWMENT ACCOUNT.

DR.

1903.

Apr. 30. To funds invested at close of year ending April 30, 1903, for permanent endowments, income only being available for expenditure:

	Par Value.	
The Mary L. Tyler Memorial Bed:		
Medical fund, 6 per cent bonds.....	\$5,000 00	
Bishop Robertson's Children's Free Cot:		
Third National Bank stock, 10 shares...	\$1,000 00	
Boatmen's Bank stock, 10 shares.....	1,000 00	
Laclede Gas Light Co., 5 per cent bonds.	2,000 00	
Missouri-Edison Electric Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	500 00	
Louisville, Ky., 4 per cent bonds.....	100 00	4,600 00
Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed:		
City of Harriman, Tenn., 6 per cent bonds .....	500 00	
Bentonville, Ark., water bonds, 6 per cent. ....	1,000 00	
Imperial Building Co., 6 per cent bonds..	2,000 00	
Kinloch Telephone Co., 6 per cent bonds.	1,500 00	5,000 00
The Derby Cot:		
Pemiscot Southern Ry., 6 per cent bonds.	5,000 00	
Clarkton Branch, St. Louis, Kennett & Southern Ry., 5 per cent bonds.....	500 00	5,500 00
Isabella Valle Memorial Bed:		
Citizens Street Ry., Memphis, 6 per cent bonds .....	5,000 00	
The Bishop Tuttle Cot:		
Henry County, Mo., 5 per cent school bonds .....	500 00	
Certificate of deposit, Boatmen's Bank..	216 52	716 52
The Mercy Cot:		
Citizens' Street Ry., Memphis, 6 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
Citizens' Street Ry., St. Louis, 6 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
Missouri-Edison Elec. Light Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	1,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co. ....	257 50	5,257 50
Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor unknown:		
Merchants' Bridge, 6 per cent bonds.....	5,000 00	

1903.  
Apr.

St. I

\*A

The J. P. Collier Cot:

Pemiscot Railway, 6 per cent bonds.....	5,000 00	
Louisville, Ky., 4 per cent bonds.....	200 00	5,200 00

Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed:

Imperial Building Co., 6 per cent bonds.	2,000 00	
Missouri-Edison Elec. Light Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	3,000 00	5,000 00

The Little Harry Cot:

Funds in hands of J. B. Gazzam, surviving trustee .....		5,400 00
---	--	----------

Bequest of G. J. Plant:

Missouri-Edison Elec. Light Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
Corpus Christi, Texas, 5 per cent bonds..	1,000 00	
Kinloch Telephone Co., 6 per cent bonds.	2,000 00	5,000 00

To interest received during year ending April 30, 1903.....		3,994 57
---	--	----------

\$60,668 59

Cr.

1903.

Apr. 30. By amount of interest transferred to current account .....		\$3,994 57
---	--	------------

Balance due hospital, being investments for:		
The Mary L. Tyler Memorial Bed.....	\$ 5,000 00	
The Bishop Robertson Children's Free Cot .....	4,600 00	
The Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed....	5,000 00	
The Derby Cot.....	5,500 00	
The Isabella Valle Memorial Bed.....	5,000 00	
The Bishop Tuttle Cot.....	716 52	
The Mercy Cot .....	5,257 50	
Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor unknown .....	5,000 00	
The J. P. Collier Cot.....	5,200 00	
The Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed...	5,000 00	
The Little Harry Cot (in hands of J. B. Gazzam) .....	5,400 00	
*Bequest of G. J. Plant.....	5,000 00	56,674 02

\$60,668 59

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN,

*Treasurer.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1903.

\*Available for expenditure if deemed advisable.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

IDA LYNDON FOSTER, Superintendent, in account with St. Luke's Hospital for year ending April 30, 1903.

## CURRENT ACCOUNT.

DR.

1902.					
May	1.	To balance due hospital .....		\$1,667	74
		To receipts during year ending April 30, 1903:			
		From patients for—			
		Board .....	\$ 1,240	65	
		Medicines .....	127	90	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	61	40	
		Operations .....	187	50	
		Miscellaneous .....	3	25	
		Special nursing .....	259	50	1,880 20
June	30.	Board .....	\$ 1,033	70	
		Medicines .....	61	45	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	27	20	
		Operations .....	110	00	
		Miscellaneous .....	2	60	
		Special nursing .....	34	30	1,269 25
July	31.	Board .....	\$ 1,125	45	
		Medicines .....	72	10	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	15	25	
		Operations .....	82	50	
		Special nursing .....	48	00	1,343 30
Aug.	31.	Board .....	\$ 619	20	
		Medicines .....	71	00	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	50	98	
		Operations .....	82	50	
		Special nursing .....	133	40	957 08
Sept.	30.	Board .....	\$ 971	35	
		Medicines .....	69	10	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	14	95	
		Operations .....	55	00	
		Miscellaneous .....	5	65	
		Special nursing .....	84	00	1,200 05
Oct.	31.	Board .....	\$ 1,181	40	
		Medicines .....	30	00	
		Surgical dressings and sundries.....	20	20	
		Operations .....	167	00	
		Miscellaneous .....	7	25	
		Special nursing .....	129	00	1,584 85

APPENDIX.

Nov. 30.	Board .....	\$ 1,238 95	
	Medicines .....	88 95	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	38 05	
	Operations .....	170 00	
	Miscellaneous .....	1 80	
	Special nursing .....	318 00	\$ 1,855 75
Dec. 31.	Board .....	\$ 1,186 35	
	Medicines .....	57 85	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	27 85	
	Operations .....	70 00	
	Miscellaneous .....	10 20	
	Special nursing .....	270 40	1,622 65
1903.			
Jan. 31.	Board .....	\$ 1,626 95	
	Medicines .....	89 20	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	22 05	
	Operations .....	87 50	
	Miscellaneous .....	5 80	
	Special nursing .....	438 50	2,270 00
Feb. 28.	Board .....	\$ 1,214 60	
	Medicines .....	75 10	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	30 15	
	Operations .....	95 00	
	Miscellaneous .....	1 15	
	Special nursing .....	252 00	1,668 00
Mar. 31.	Board .....	\$ 1,412 45	
	Medicines .....	130 95	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	44 35	
	Operations .....	95 00	
	Miscellaneous .....	1 15	
	Special nursing .....	352 50	2,036 40
Apr. 30.	Board .....	\$ 1,009 40	
	Medicines .....	77 10	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	29 15	
	Operations .....	65 00	
	Miscellaneous .....	17 45	
	Special nursing .....	210 90	1,409 00
			<u>\$20,764 27</u>

Cr.

By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1903:

1902.			
May 31.	For services of nurses .....	\$ 127 50	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	57 01	
	Services of employes .....	330 05	
	Subsistence .....	648 09	
	Medicines .....	47 00	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	85 31	
	Gas, etc. ....	58 64	
	Miscellaneous .....	260 65	\$1,614 25

June 30.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 88 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses.....	83 64	
	Services of employes .....	301 05	
	Subsistence .....	734 24	
	Medicines .....	52 00	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	33 71	
	Gas, etc. ....	35 61	
	Miscellaneous .....	161 96	\$ 1,490 21
July 31.	Services of nurses.....	70 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses.....	90 85	
	Services of employes .....	323 10	
	Subsistence .....	689 41	
	Medicines .....	49 00	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	120 79	
	Gas, etc. ....	27 26	
	Miscellaneous .....	207 15	1,577 56
Aug. 31.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 20 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	142 24	
	Services of employes .....	330 01	
	Subsistence .....	700 87	
	Medicines .....	48 50	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	138 94	
	Gas, etc. ....	25 78	
	Miscellaneous .....	215 97	\$1,622 31
Sept. 30.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 85 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	24 00	
	Services of employes .....	315 35	
	Subsistence .....	636 64	
	Medicines .....	42 00	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	12 65	
	Gas, etc. ....	28 81	
	Miscellaneous .....	185 39	1,329 84
Oct. 31.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 85 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	36 30	
	Services of employes .....	311 80	
	Subsistence .....	706 00	
	Medicines .....	62 75	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	147 03	
	Gas, etc. ....	36 56	
	Miscellaneous .....	191 08	1,576 52
Nov. 30.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 85 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	54 71	
	Services of employes .....	323 07	
	Subsistence .....	743 88	
	Medicines .....	64 30	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	68 58	
	Gas, etc. ....	55 31	
	Miscellaneous .....	154 07	1,548 92

Dec.

1903

Jan.

Feb.

Mar.

Apr.

Apr.

APPENDIX.

Dec. 31.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 75 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	140 91	
	Services of employes .....	343 55	
	Subsistence .....	767 57	
	Medicines .....	93 12	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	122 52	
	Gas, etc. ....	51 75	
	Miscellaneous .....	119 10	\$ 1,713 50

1903.

Jan. 31.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 70 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	142 40	
	Services of employes .....	348 25	
	Subsistence .....	712 63	
	Medicines .....	72 77	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	44 35	
	Gas, etc. ....	66 61	
	Miscellaneous .....	171 53	1,628 54

Feb. 28.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 75 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses.....	79 19	
	Services of employes .....	349 05	
	Subsistence .....	705 39	
	Medicines .....	109 20	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	73 50	
	Gas, etc. ....	84 78	
	Miscellaneous .....	125 64	1,601 75

Mar. 31.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 70 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	230 00	
	Services of employes .....	330 45	
	Subsistence .....	645 44	
	Medicines .....	65 26	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	144 99	
	Gas, etc. ....	53 99	
	Miscellaneous .....	164 37	1,704 50

Apr. 30.	Services of nurses .....	\$ 65 00	
	Miscellaneous for nurses .....	73 65	
	Services of employes .....	333 60	
	Subsistence .....	804 25	
	Medicines .....	90 77	
	Surgical dressings and sundries.....	26 76	
	Gas, etc. ....	58 72	
	Miscellaneous .....	202 96	1,655 71

\$19,063 61

Apr. 30.	By amount transferred to Treasurer.....	500 00	
	Balance due hospital with Boatmen's Bank.....	1,200 66	

\$20,764 27

\$ 1,490 21

1,577 56

\$1,622 31

1,329 84

1,576 52

1,548 92

## RECAPITULATION.

## RECEIPTS.

In hand .....	\$ 1,667 74	
For board .....	13,860 45	
Medicines .....	1,000 70	
Surgical dressings and sundries.....	381 58	
Operations .....	1,267 00	
Miscellaneous .....	56 30	
Special nursing .....	2,530 50	\$20,764 27

## EXPENDITURES.

For services of nurses.....	\$ 915 50	
Miscellaneous for nurses .....	1,154 90	
Services of employes .....	3,939 33	
Subsistence .....	8,494 41	
Medicines .....	796 67	
Surgical dressings and sundries.....	1,019 13	
Gas, etc. ....	583 80	
Miscellaneous .....	2,159 87	\$19,063 61
Transferred to Treasurer .....		500 00
Balance due hospital .....		1,200 66
		\$20,764 27

IDA LYNDON FOSTER,

*Superintendent.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1903.

## APPENDIX No. 15.

**Report of Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital.**

During the past year more than one hundred services have been conducted in St. Luke's. These services have been well attended, and a deep interest in spiritual things has been maintained throughout the year. The patients in both the rooms and wards have been visited regularly, and every effort made to bring to them such cheer and inspiration as are afforded by our holy religion.

E. DUCKWORTH,

*Chaplain.*



APPENDIX No. 16.

Report of Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.

DR.

All Saints', St. Louis.....	\$ 1 50
St. Peter's, St. Louis .....	5 00
Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....	1 00
Trinity, Hannibal .....	1 00
Ascension, St. Louis .....	2 00
St. James', Macon .....	2 00
Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.....	10 00
St. Philip's, St. Louis .....	1 00
Holy Communion, St. Louis.....	5 00
Cash (anon.) .....	25
Grace, Kirkwood .....	4 00
St. John's, St. Louis.....	1 00

\$33 75

CR.

Rev. F. C. Berry, Canton.....	\$ 4 50
Rev. A. H. Brook, Crystal City.....	1 25
Rev. T. A. Burke, Moberly .....	4 20
Rev. H. T. Cocke, Mexico.....	3 20
Rev. A. Pomfret, Louisiana .....	2 50
Rev. Russell Todd, Lebanon .....	6 00
Rev. F. M. Weddell, Rolla.....	3 00
Rev. B. E. Diggs, Poplar Bluff.....	5 10
Rev. G. W. Chambers, Jefferson City.....	3 80

\$33 55

Balance .....

20

HENRY WATSON MIZNER,

Chairman.

\$20,764 27

\$19,063 61

500 00  
1,200 66

\$20,764 27

R.  
tendent.

e been con-  
and a deep  
year. The  
larly, and  
as are af-

H.  
Chaplain.

## APPENDIX No. 17.

## Report of the Committee on Assessments.

## PARISHES.

Afton .....	Christ .....	\$ 5 00
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	15 00
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	80 00
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	55 00
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's .....	60 00
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	135 00
Jefferson City .....	Grace .....	60 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	182 00
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	35 00
Macon .....	St. James' .....	95 00
Mexico .....	St. Paul's .....	40 00
Moberly .....	Christ .....	50 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	60 00
Old Orchard .....	Emmanuel .....	165 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	25 00
Prairieville .....	St. John's .....	20 00
St. Charles .....	Trinity .....	35 00
St. Louis .....	All Saints' .....	70 00
" .....	Ascension .....	380 00
" .....	Cathedral .....	1,100 00
" .....	Good Shepherd .....	50 00
" .....	Grace .....	125 00
" .....	Holy Communion .....	400 00
" .....	Holy Innocents' .....	50 00
" .....	Mt. Calvary .....	140 00
" .....	Redeemer .....	150 00
" .....	St. Andrew's .....	57 00
" .....	St. George's .....	413 00
" .....	St. James' .....	170 00
" .....	St. John's .....	175 00
" .....	St. Mark's .....	245 00
" .....	St. Paul's .....	35 00
" .....	St. Peter's .....	820 00
" .....	Trinity .....	120 00

## MISSIONS.

Bevier .....	St. George's .....	5 00
Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	10 00
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	15 00
Cape Girardeau .....	Christ .....	30 00
Cuba .....	St. Andrew's .....	10 00

Fredericktown .....	St. Paul's .....	10 00
Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	20 00
Kirksville .....	Trinity .....	20 00
La Plata .....	St. Mary's .....	15 00
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	15 00
Portland .....	St. Mark's .....	10 00
Rolla .....	Christ .....	20 00
Shelbina .....	Emmanuel .....	5 00
Shrewsbury .....	St. Mary's .....	5 00
St. James .....	Trinity .....	10 00
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	20 00
St. Louis .....	St. Augustine's .....	70 00
" .....	St. Matthew's .....	15 00
" .....	St. Stephen's .....	25 00
" .....	St. Thomas' .....	5 00
" .....	St. Philip's .....	60 00
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity .....	10 00
Oakside .....	St. Peter's .....	5 00
		\$6,027 00

Your Committee have made the assessment on a basis of seven and one-half per cent on the amount of salaries, music and expenses, as reported by the several parishes. Repairs, improvements and church debt have not been considered. As the rate of assessment has been a little severe in several cases, some of the members of the Committee have assumed the difference by adding the amounts to their own parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. THOMAS, *Chairman*.  
 C. S. FREEBORN,  
 WALKER HILL,  
 E. H. LYCETT,  
 W. B. SHIELDS,  
 THOS. O. TOWLES,  
 CHAS. N. COEN.

*Committee.*

\$ 5 00  
 15 00  
 80 00  
 55 00  
 60 00  
 135 00  
 60 00  
 182 00  
 35 00  
 95 00  
 40 00  
 50 00  
 60 00  
 165 00  
 25 00  
 20 00  
 35 00  
 70 00  
 380 00  
 1,100 00  
 50 00  
 125 00  
 400 00  
 50 00  
 140 00  
 150 00  
 57 00  
 413 00  
 170 00  
 175 00  
 245 00  
 35 00  
 820 00  
 120 00  
 5 00  
 10 00  
 15 00  
 30 00  
 10 00

## APPENDIX No. 18.

**Balance Sheet—St. Stephens' Mission.**

1902-1903.

DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$1,000 00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch Women's Aux..	222 75
Receipts from Under Age F. K. G. Association.....	80 00
Receipts from Baths.....	189 70
Receipts from Personal Gifts and Donations.....	1,018 59
Pledges of St. Stephen's Communicants (Env. Sys.)	100 00
Receipts from Sunday collections as follows:	
Communion Alms and General Collections.....	179 65
Theological Education Fund.....	4 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	6 00
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	5 00
Bishop's Purse.....	17 48
Missionary Host.....	73 00
Hospital Sunday.....	12 00
Diocesan Missions.....	10 00
General Missions.....	64 38
Total .....	\$2,982 55

1902-1903.

CR.

By Salary of Janitor.....	\$ 637 80
Electric Light.....	213 25
Gas Light.....	35 00
Telephone .....	36 00
Water Tax .....	40 50
Fuel .....	130 55
Repairs and Improvements.....	343 30
Taxes (1897).....	82 90
Organist's Salary and Music.....	315 00
Sunday School Expenses.....	138 41
Cooking and Sewing Schools.....	63 50
General Relief Work.....	250 00
Sick Relief.....	164 00
Woman's Auxiliary.....	112 00
Diocesan Assessment.....	25 00
Theological Education.....	4 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	6 00
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	5 00
Bishop's Purse.....	17 48
Hospital Sunday.....	12 00
General Missions.....	64 38
Diocesan Missions.....	10 00
General Expenses.....	203 48
Missionary Host.....	73 00
Total .....	\$2,982 55

HENRY WATSON MIZNER,  
Head of St. Stephen's House.

APPENDIX No. 19.

Report of Committee on Hospital Missions.

To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri:

GENTLEMEN—Your Committee appointed to overlook the Hospital Mission, beg leave to report:

Work has been carried on during the year with two Missionaries, Rev. F. W. Cornell, Mrs. C. U. Holmes,

who have made daily visits to the Institutions.

Sunday services have been as follows:

- Insane Asylum.....9 A. M.
Female Hospital.....2 P. M.
Poor House.....3:30 P. M.
City Hospital (two services).....3 P. M.

We most cordially commend the Missionaries for their faithfulness, and beg also to state that some thirty-five or forty voluntary helpers have made the Sunday Services hearty and efficient.

We need a larger number of pledges at this coming Convention, and we believe the work of the past year warrants us in expecting same.

Very truly yours,

CARROLL M. DAVIS, Secretary.

Vertical list of numbers and dollar signs on the left margin, including \$1,000 00, \$2,982 55, \$637 80, etc.

R, s House.

## APPENDIX No. 20.

---

**Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society**


---

## ARTICLE I—NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

## ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

## ARTICLE III.—MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

## ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

## ARTICLE V—MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direction of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time, at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VI—FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

ARTICLE VII—FUNDS—DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

ARTICLE X—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

## APPENDIX A.

---

**Rules of Order of the Convention.**


---

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
  - I. On the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
  - II. On Constitution and Canons.
  - III. On Unfinished Business.
  - IV. On Finance.
  - V. On Assessments.
  - VI. On Missions.
  - VII. On Christian Education.
  - VIII. On Sunday School Work.
  - IX. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
  - X. On the State of the Church.
  - XI. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.
11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.



12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be received of course without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

21. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay  
Credententials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.

7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

## SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
  - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
  - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

## THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
  2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
  3. Call of Committees for Reports.
  4. New Business.
  5. Elections.
    - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
    - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
    - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
    - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
    - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
    - (f) To fill vacancies.
  6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
22. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

## APPENDIX B.

---

## Parochial Reports.

---

## CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. A. POMFRET, *Minister.*J. WINN DAVIS, *Sen. Warden.*J. WINN DAVIS, *Sec. of Vestry.*E. C. DAMERON, *Jun. Warden.*E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer.*

Communicants: Number last report, 13; present number, 13.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$210.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$535.39; Sunday School, \$1.95. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$11.35. General: General Missions, \$10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$793.84.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; Insurance on Property, \$1,000.

The Sunday School is closed, owing to the fact that the older scholars have married off. They are either married, or not able to attend regularly.

Prospects brighten for the future; members are coming in.

---

## COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY P. HORTON, *Rector.*J. T. FYFER, *Sen. Warden.*PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Jun. Warden.*CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Secretary of Vestry.*

VESTRYMEN.—J. T. Fyfer, Paul Schweitzer, John Clarkson, C. B. Rollins, G. B. Rollins, F. P. Miller, H. B. Shaw, Walter Warder, H. J. Waters.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 74; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Total number of Baptized Persons, 141. Confirmed, 0; Marriages, 0; Churchings, 0; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number last report, 62; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 8; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total added, 15. Died, 2; Removed, 8; Lapsed, 3. Total loss, 13. Present number, 64. Public Services—On Sundays, 114; on other days, 79. Holy Communion—In Public, 39. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Endowment, \$1,000. Income, \$60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$32.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,474.60; Organist, Choir and Music, \$258.50; Repairs and Im-

provements, \$43.40; Debt—Principal, \$93; Interest, \$10.35. Sunday School, \$17; Insurance (three years), \$117.50; Special Sewer Tax, \$32.81. Total Parochial, \$2,079.57. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$80; Diocesan Missions, \$30; Theological Education Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$4.40; Bishop's Purse, \$4.75. Total Diocesan, \$141.65. General: Missions—Domestic, \$31.58; Foreign, \$24.25; General Missions, \$13.50. Total General, \$69.33. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,290.55.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 220, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$307. Amount of Insurance on property, \$7,500.

The expenses of the parish are temporarily increased by several items of expense, three years' insurance, special sewer tax, and payment on the church debt. To meet these, as well as a deficit caused by a falling subscription list, a special subscription of fifty per cent of their annual pledge was made by about two-thirds of the subscribers. The presence in the parish for nine months in the year of a large number of students does not appear in the statistics.

#### DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ARTHUR BRITAIN, *Rector.*

WARD CUNNINGHAM, *Sen. Warden.*

A. F. SLAWSON, *Sec. of Vestry.*

GUST. J. HAMEL, *Jun. Warden.*

E. W. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Messrs. Atkinson, Beisbarth, Bliss, Cunningham, Folsom, Hamel, Hawkins, Hearst, Humphreys, Jackson, Mummert, Slawson, Walker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 86; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17. Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 4; Churchings, 2; Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Report, 138; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 11; Total Added, 18; Died, 3; Removed, 12; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 141. Public Services—On Sundays, 171; on other days, 181. Holy Communion—In Public, 84; In Private, 7. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 130.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$45.54; Expenses and Salaries, \$793; Organist, Choir and Music, \$122.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$298; Sunday School, \$130. Total Parochial, \$1,389.32. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Theological Education Fund, \$3.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.97; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.45; Bishop's Purse, \$4.02. Total Diocesan, \$86.49. General Missions: Domestic, \$11.90; Foreign, \$5.60; General Missions, \$32.26. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$21; Value of Boxes, \$2. Total General, \$72.76. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,548.57.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,000.

## FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN FREDERICK MILBANK, *Rector*.CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE, *Sen. Warden*. BERTIE CONDIE, *Sec. of Vestry*.JOHN T. HESSER, *Jun. Warden*. THOMAS D. CONDIE, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 32; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1. Communicants: Number last Report, 81; Added by Removal, 3; Removed, 5. Public Services—On Sundays, 62; on other days, 57. Holy Communion—In Public, 40. Sunday School, Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$33.34; Expenses and Salaries, \$772; Repairs and Improvements, \$65; Sunday School, \$45.70. Total Parochial, \$916.04. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$70; Diocesan Missions, \$39.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.95; Bishop's Purse, \$11. Total Diocesan, \$140.36. General: Missions—Domestic, \$2.50; General Missions, \$26.85. Total General, \$29.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,085.75.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,000.

I took charge of St. Stephen's last November. There had been an interregnum of six months, hence this somewhat incomplete report.

J. F. MILBANK.

## HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, *Rector*.E. DOUGLAS BREWINGTON, *Sen. Warden*. THOS. A. BROWN, *Sec. of Vestry*.THOMAS ROBINSON, *Jun. Warden*. MILLARD H. GIBBS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. D. Brewington, L. P. Jackson, T. A. Brown, W. A. Munger, T. Robinson, W. A. Storrs, F. T. Hodgdon.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 125; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10. Total number of Baptized Persons, 287; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 4; Burials, 6. Communicants—Number Last Report, 200; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 16. Died, 3; Removed, 12; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 16. Present Number, 200. Public Services—On Sundays, 125; on other days, 134. Holy Communion—In Public, 104; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 44.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$59.56; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,664.52; Organist, Choir and Music, \$137.49; Sunday School, \$44.86; Mission by Archdeacon P. C. Mehlin, \$112.23; Mission Charities, \$19.99. Total Parochial, \$2,038.65. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$130; Diocesan Missions, \$33.43; Theological Education Fund, \$2.81; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.43; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.21; Bishop's Purse, \$29.55; Calvary Church, Louisiana, Mo., \$50. Total Dio-

cesan, \$255.43. General: Missions—Domestic, \$4.87; Foreign, \$7.57; General Missions, \$70.85. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$79.85; Value of Boxes, \$50. Total General, \$233.14. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,527.22.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$5,000.

### JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector.*

A. W. EWING, *Sen. Warden.*

DAVID CALLAHAN, *Sec. of Vestry.*

A. P. GRIMSHAW, *Jun. Warden.*

WILLIAM GUNDELFINGER, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—A. W. Ewing, A. P. Grimshaw, David Callahan, T. O. Towles, A. O. Allen, William Ranson, Guy Risley, William Gundelfinger.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 43; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 5; Total, 8. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 200; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 51; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 15; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 23; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 73. Public Services—On Sundays, 149; on other days, 135. Holy Communion—In Public, 94; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 55.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,101.91; Organist, Choir and Music, \$31.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$73.95; Debt—Principal, \$56.50; Sunday School, \$50.50. Total Parochial, \$1,314.16. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$55; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$4.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.21; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$7.92; Bishop's Purse, \$10.10. Total Diocesan, \$107.23. General: Missions—Foreign, \$8; General Missions, \$30.87; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.25; Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$2.55. Total General, \$46.67. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,468.06.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.

Taking our work as a whole, we have made considerable progress. The services have been well attended. The Sunday School is doing good work, and is most interesting. The unfortunate fact about the work of this Parish is that of a moving population. Although I have entered upon my report seventy-four communicants, it will be but a very short time when I will find myself obliged to dismiss ten or more who have left, not to return. I have thrown myself into this work with enthusiasm, but unless something unforeseen happens, Grace Church will never amount to more than it does to-day. The figures on this report do not even begin to be equal to the amount of work done by the Rector and a faithful few.

## KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector*.REV. H. B. SCHEETZ, *Rector Emeritus*.REV. H. B. SMITH, *Assistant*.HENRY W. HOUGH, *Sen. Warden*.NELSON G. EDWARDS, *Sec. of Vestry*.EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Jun. Warden*.EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—H. H. Hough, E. H. Lycett, H. T. Essex, H. A. Hyatt, D. M. Grissom, A. C. Good, J. Pitman, N. G. Edwards, H. V. Byars, J. L. Tracy, A. B. Ambler, H. H. Hyatt, J. L. Gray.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 90; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Confirmed, 18; Marriages, 4; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number Last Report, 223; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 23. Total Added, 42; Died, 2; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 5. Present Number, 260. Public Services—On Sundays, 177; on other days, 190. Holy Communion—In Public, 112; in Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 106.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$104.60; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,778.82; Organist, Choir and Music, \$660.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,995.23; Sunday School, \$31.79; New Organ, \$1,680; Memorial Window, \$1,200. Total Parochial, \$10,450.55. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$160; Diocesan Missions, \$175; Theological Education Fund, \$7.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.70; H. S. Tuttle Memorial, \$10; Orphans' Home, \$5; St. Luke's Hospital, City Missions, \$68; Bishop's Purse, \$136.05; Rectory at St. Charles, \$7; Missionary Host, \$101.68; Convalescent Home, \$60. Total Diocesan, \$744.58. General: Missions—Domestic, \$109.82; Foreign, \$111.48, from Sunday School; Jewish, \$4.20. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$76; Value of Boxes, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2. Total General, \$353.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$11,548.63.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on property, \$17,000.

Services conducted by the Kirkwood Clergy outside of the Parish: On Sundays, 85; on other days, 51; Holy Communion in public, 44; Baptisms—infants, 2; adults, 1. Total, 3. Confirmation, 10.

## LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. ALFRED POMFRET, *Rector*.JOHN CHAPPELL, *Sen. Warden*.A. C. GANSZ, *Sec. of Vestry*.F. T. MERIWETHER, *Jun. Warden*.F. T. MERIWETHER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr.; F. T. Meriwether, A. C. Gansz, Chas. Rose, M. J. Smith, John Harding, D. Turnbolt.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 36; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Confirmed, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 48; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 7; Removed, 3;

Total loss, 3; Present Number, 52. Public Services—On Sundays, 75; on other days, 30. Holy Communion—In Public, 9. Sunday School, Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5; Expenses and Salaries, \$365; Organist, Choir and Music, \$60; Repairs and Improvements, \$80; Sunday School, \$40. Total Parochial, \$550. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.60; Bishop's Purse, \$3.75. Total Diocesan, \$50.35. General: General Missions, \$12.50. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$2. Total General, \$14.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$614.85.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.

#### MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. BENJ. SUMNER MCKENZIE, *Rector.*

JOHN SCOVERN, *Sen. Warden.*

THEO. GARY, *Sec. of Vestry.*

S. ED. SMITH, *Jun. Warden.*

R. E. FREY, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Theo. Gary, G. M. Cadogan, F. W. Brees, John Sauvnette, J. P. Kern.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 52; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1. Total number of Baptized Persons, 160. Confirmed, 4; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 100; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 11; Total Added, 15; Removed, 1; Total Loss, 1. Present Number, 114. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 90. Holy Communion—In Public, 40; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,172; Organist, Choir and Music, \$120; Sunday School, \$40. Total Parochial, \$1,332. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$80; Diocesan Missions, \$55; Theological Education Fund, \$3.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.11; Bishop's Purse, \$54; Hospital Missions, \$5. Total Diocesan, \$199.37. General: General Missions, \$75. Total General, \$75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,606.37.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of sittings, 200, of which all are free.

An additional lot costing one thousand dollars has been purchased and paid for by the Parish during the year. The guilds have done an excellent work, and have considerable funds in hand towards the new church and its furnishings. The Vestry hope to let the contract for the new church during the month of May.

#### MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. HENRY TELLER COCKE, *Rector.*

A. M. PATTERSON, *Sen. Warden.*

C. T. ALLEN, *Sec. of Vestry.*

W. H. UPHAM, *Jun. Warden.*

A. M. PATTERSON, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—A. M. Patterson, W. H. Upham, C. T. Allen, Chas Etheridge, C. W. Digges, Green Clay, George Richie.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 80; Died, 1; Removed, 16. Total Loss, 17. Present Number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays, 41; on other days, 18. Holy Communion—In Public, 14; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$13.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$425.60; Organist, Choir and Music, \$50; Sunday School, \$36.33. Total Parochial, \$525.03. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.96; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.75. Total Diocesan, \$80.71. General: Missions—Foreign, \$6.55. Total General, \$6.55. Total offerings for all purposes, \$612.29.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free.

This report is incomplete. The Parish has been without a rector from May 4 to December 1, 1902. The Parish Register has not been properly kept since 1896.

#### MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. THOMAS A. HAUGHTON BURKE, *Rector.*

HENRY V. ESTILL, *Sen. Warden.*

THOMAS KELLY, *Sec. of Vestry.*

WILLIAM FRANCIS TUFTS, *Jun. Warden.*

HENRY V. ESTILL, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Oldfield Cuppaidge, Charles Jones.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 5. Total Added, 5. Died, 2; Removed, 2; Lapsed, 1. Total Loss, 5. Present Number, 67. Public Services—On Sundays, 2; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, 21; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 41.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$22.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$845; Organist, Choir and Music, \$7; Repairs and Improvements, \$13.95; Debt—Principal, \$150; Interest, \$37; Sunday School, \$44.76; Organ Fund, \$70; Chancel Fund, \$292. Total Parochial, \$1,482.46. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$12. Total Diocesan, \$89. General: Missions—American Prayerbook Society, \$2; General Missions, \$20. Total General, \$22. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,593.46.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 175, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.

The Vestry has decided to build a new chancel, adding twenty-three feet to the present church, and put in an organ loft. The cost, not including furnishings and decorations on window, will be about \$650. The plans for the improvements are now in the hands of local builders, and work is to begin at an early date. Two-thirds of the estimated cost is either in hand or on reliable subscription.

## MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. HOMER WORTHINGTON STARR, *Rector.*J. J. ROGERS, *Sen. Warden.*A. JAEGER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry.*B. O. WOOD, *Jun. Warden.*AARON BOULWARE, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, A. Jaeger, Jr., Aaron Boulware, J. H. McClintic, R. M. Walker, Thomas Boulware, W. S. McClintic, A. H. Green, E. L. Anderson, C. O. Jordan.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 43; Baptisms—Infants, 3. Total number of Baptized Persons, 131. Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 108; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 6; Died, 2; Removed, 11; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 101. Public Services—On Sundays, 72; on other days, 83. Holy Communion—In Public, 20; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$780; Organist, Choir and Music, \$20.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$150; Sunday School, \$109.35. Total Parochial, \$1,060.30. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$60; Theological Education Fund, \$1.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.58. Total Diocesan, \$131.12. General: General Missions, \$75.32. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$2.95; Value of Boxes, 42. Total General, \$120.27. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,311.69.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.

The Parish was without a Rector from Easter until September, when Rev. Walter Mitchell became minister in charge. On December 21, Rev. H. W. Starr became Rector. A weekly Sunday School teacher's meeting was instituted, which has been excellently attended, and is noticeably increasing the efficiency of the teaching force. The Sunday School has become self-supporting, and has provided itself with an entirely new set of text-books and four large Bible maps. A musical director has been appointed to assist the Rector and superintendent with the music. A men's Bible class with ten adult members has been organized in connection with the Sunday School, the "Banner Class System" has been adopted to increase the attendance and punctuality, and the Sunday School session now begins at 9:30 instead of 9:45, which allows us to devote fifteen minutes each Sunday in practicing new hymns. The Friday night services, at which a series of addresses have been given on the history and principles of the Church, have been largely attended. The Sunday night congregations have fully doubled, and the morning attendance shows also a marked increase. A Lay Reader has been appointed to assist the Rector when necessary. There are now sixteen male voices in the choir. These are assisted by four ladies—unvested—three sopranos and one alto. A Choir Matron has been appointed to superintend repairing of vestments, etc. At the Easter Monday meeting of the congregation, reports on the past year's work were read by the Superintendent of the Sunday School, Treasurer of the Parish, Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Vestry, Presidents of the Guilds, and the Rector. This was an innovation which met with general approval, and it was decided to have a similar meeting twice a year hereafter—at Easter and Advent. The reports showed all branches of the work to be in excellent condition, and there is much ground for encouragement and increased confidence.

## OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, *Rector.*G. Q. THORNTON, *Sen. Warden.*H. W. BECK, *Sec. of Vestry.*E. F. CUSHING, *Jun. Warden.*F. C. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—G. Q. Thornton, E. F. Cushing, F. C. Thompson, Kent Jarvis, C. N. Coen, H. W. Beck, F. M. Ludlow, F. B. Chase, F. H. Below.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 95; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total number Baptized Persons, 380; Confirmed, 18; Burials, 8. Communicants—Number Last Report, 220; Added by Confirmation, 18; By Transfer, 10; Total Added, 28; Removed, 20; Total Loss, 20; Present Number, 228. Public Services—On Sundays, 143; on other days, 90. Holy Communion—In Public, 80. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$53.98; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,536.07; Organist, Choir and Music, \$645.13; Repairs and Improvements, \$142.70; Sunday School, \$76.50; Sundries, \$184.97. Total Parochial, \$2,639.35. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$190; Diocesan Missions, \$218.75; Theological Education Fund, \$4.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.05; St. Luke's Hospital, \$35; Bishop's Purse, \$23.24; St. Stephen's Mission, \$48; City Missions, \$50. Total Diocesan, \$576.24. General: Missions—Deaf-Mute, \$6.50; General Missions, \$47.06. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$252.85; Value of Boxes, \$56. Total General, \$362.41. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,578.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 225, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$14,700.

## PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. H. W. ROBINSON, *Rector.*W. C. KEMP, *Sen. Warden.*M. P. DRUMMOND, *Sec. of Vestry.*J. W. MACKKEY, *Jun. Warden.*B. WELLS, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—W. C. Kemp, J. W. Mackey, A. White, B. Wells, W. Wells, F. McCabe, H. C. Galligan, M. P. Drummond, Jas. Doolittle.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 35; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 2; Total, 5; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 63; Added by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 6; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 68. Public Services—On Sundays, 54. Holy Communion—In Public, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6; Expenses and Salaries, \$341; Repairs and Improvements, \$46; Sunday School, \$32.94; St. Paul's Guild (various objects), \$153.28. Total Parochial, \$579.22. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4; Bishop's Purse, \$18.21. Total Diocesan, \$62.21. General: S. S. Lenten Offering, \$28.09; General Missions, \$20. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$29.75; Value of Boxes (St. Stephen's Mission), \$50. Total General, \$127.84. Total offerings for all purposes, \$769.27.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 225, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

The present Rector took charge of the Parish May 1, 1903, and has compiled this report from such data as was available. He has every reason to believe that it is fairly correct.

---

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector.*

B. T. KEMERER, *Assistant.*

W. BAMBERGER, *Sen. Warden.*

R. DOLDING, *Sec. of Vestry.*

W. H. BRUNS, *Jun. Warden.*

H. C. LACKLAND, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—W. Bamberger, W. H. Bruns, R. Dolding, H. C. Lackland, E. E. Rogers, C. W. Chipley, A. Sinskey, H. Spence.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 35; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 100; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 43; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 10; Present Number, 53. Public Services—On Sundays, 2; on other days, Wednesday Eve, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 55.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$4.40; Expenses and Salaries, \$485.28; Debt—Principal, \$1,685.25; Sunday School, \$20.04. Total Parochial, \$2,194.97. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.26; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$13.05; Bishop's Purse, \$4.01. Total Diocesan, \$67.32. General: General Missions, \$23.58. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$1. Total General, \$24.58. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,286.87.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$500, on Rectory. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,200, on Rectory.

The past year has seen considerable material progress in the Parish. The church building has been improved by stained glass windows, outside woodwork painted, and interior decorations are now in progress. A Rectory has been erected at a cost of \$2,187.25, all paid but \$500. The Treasurer now has on hand \$190 to apply on the debt when due. A Church Club composed of the men of the congregation has been organized. The membership is now twenty-six.

---

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. C. M. C. MASON, *Rector.*

ALBERT BURGESS, *Sen. Warden.*

JOHN B. VASHON, *Clerk of Vestry.*

ED. S. WILLIAMS, *Jun. Warden.*

JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Ed. S. Williams, John B. Vashon, James W. Grant, W. C. Cannon, Thomas A. Marshall, Louis Russell, Ambrose A. Clark, H. C. Pendleton, Nathan A. Howard.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 116; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 17; Total, 26; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 27; Marriages, 7; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number Last Report, 264; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 30; Died, 7; Removed, 7; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 280. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 141. Holy Communion—In Public, 72; in Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 66.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$20; Expenses and Salaries, \$831.80; Organist, Choir and Music, \$100.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$504.61; Debt—Interest, \$125; Street Reconstruction, \$307.20. Total Parochial, \$1,889.31. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$32; Theological Education Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.07; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.50; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$7; City Institutions Missions, \$10; Hospital Saturday and Sunday, \$5.36; Provident Hospital, \$4.50. Total Diocesan, \$130.43. General: Missions—Foreign, \$5; Colored, \$10; General Missions, \$30. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$14; Value of Boxes, \$5; St. Mary's Church, Keokuk, Ia., \$5. Total General, \$69. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,088.74.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 350, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$5,000. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.

There is a steady growth in the congregation, and all affairs are in an excellent condition, with the exception of the Sunday School, which, owing to the lack of teachers, is not doing so well.

Since the last report the Church has been given some needed repairs, and has been redecorated; the whole at a cost of \$500, all paid. A city bill for the cost of reconstructing the street on the Lucas Avenue front of the church property, amounting to \$307.20, has also been paid.

It is now proposed among the members to organize a sinking fund society to pay off the trust deed of \$5,000 when it falls due.

#### ST. LOUIS—ASCENSION.

REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D., *Rector*.

W. C. STITH, *Sen. Warden*.

JESSE B. MELLOR, *Sec. of Vestry*.

BENJ. F. GRAY, JR., *Jun. Warden*.

C. R. SKINKER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Martin Collins, R. E. Funsten, Benj. F. Gray, Jr., Louis T. LaBeaume, E. G. Langhorne, J. B. Mellor, Edwin G. Merriam, E. A. Smith, C. R. Skinker, W. C. Stith, J. C. Van Riper, W. C. Wertheimer, Frank Wyman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 13; Total, 44; Confirmed, 59; Churchings, 1; Burials, 26. Communicants—Number Last Report, 348; Added by Confirmation, 59; Added by Removal, 27; Total Added, 86; Died, 4; Removed, 17; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 22; Present Number, 412. Public Services—On Sundays, about 275; on other days, about 150. Holy Communion—In Public, 119; in Private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, about 300.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$129.24; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,356.42; Organist, Choir and Music, \$705.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$5.05; Sunday School, \$1.64; New Church Building Fund, \$212.25; Organ Fund, \$100. Total Parochial, \$5,509.99. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$237.50; Diocesan Missions, \$229; Theological Education Fund, \$6.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.24; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$33.08; Bishop's Purse, \$28.33; Hospital Association, \$17.80. Hospital Missions, \$100. Total Diocesan, \$662.41. General: Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$176.55; Jewish, \$6.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.74. Total General, \$192.54. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,364.94.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 250. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.

#### ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Rector*.

REV. ALLEN K. SMITH AND REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *Assistants*.

CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Sen. Warden*. JAMES A. WATERWORTH, *Sec. of Chap.*

MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Jun. Warden*. J. B. GAZZAM, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John N. Bofinger, I. Shreve Carter, H. N. Davis, F. J. McMaster, Charles D. McLure, Charles R. Skinker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 57; Adults, 14; Total, 71; Confirmed, 50; Marriages, 47; Churchings, 2; Burials, 75. Communicants—Number Last Report, 760; Added by Confirmation, 50; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 58; Died, 13; Removed, 17; Lapsed, 13; Total Loss, 43; Present Number, 775. Public Services—On Sundays, 270; on other days, 1,148. Holy Communion—In Public, 515; in Private, 33. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 310. Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1,015.27; Expenses and Salaries, \$11,094.28; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,468.04; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,568.33; Sunday School, \$200.03; Cathedral Mission, \$406.78; Cathedral Charities, \$1,409.57; Parish Work, \$485.53; Special Parish Gifts, \$495; Cathedral Endowment, \$2,349.72. Total Parochial, \$21,492.55. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$1,100; Diocesan Missions, \$1,250; Theological Education Fund, \$75.44; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$337.95; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1,277.56; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10; Orphans' Home, \$453; St. Luke's Hospital, \$11,551.91; Bishop's Purse, \$773.85; Episcopal Residence, \$7,950; Missionary Host, \$207.40; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$235.19; Hospital Mission, \$630.50; Church Mission House, \$1,079.15; St. Mary's Home, \$280; Sundry Diocesan, \$203.60. Total Diocesan, \$27,415.55. General: Missions—Domestic, \$498.89; Foreign, \$478.23; Colored, \$207.32; Deaf-Mute, \$74.64; Jewish, \$15; General Missions, \$523.42. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$987.29; Value of Boxes, \$278.05; American Church Building Fund, \$89.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$105.61; Clergymen Retiring Fund, \$45; New York Bible and

Prayer Book Society, \$75; Sundry Foreign, \$391.10; Sundry Domestic, \$150.90. Total General, \$3,919.70. Total offerings for all purposes, \$52,827.80.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 925, of which one-third are free.

In December, 1902, a Mission was opened in North St. Louis at Boecker's Hall, corner of Twentieth and Bissell streets. Services are held on Sunday, morning and evening, and the outlook is right encouraging.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

REV. B. F. NEWTON, *Rector*.

JAMES M. GASSAWAY, *Sen. Warden*      GEORGE G. LEE, *Sec. of Vestry*.

JOHN J. BAULCH, *Jun. Warden*.      W. H. HUFNAGEL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph Broadbent, Ernest Kroehle, Edward Wallace, Scherrer C. Lee, Wm. Fath, Chas. Todd, John T. Bailey, W. Dixon Alderson, Walter Allen, William Knickerbocker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 42; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 125; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 10; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number Last Report, 94; Added by Confirmation, 14; Total Added, 14; Died, 2; Removed, 10; Total Loss, 12; Present Number, 96. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 8. Holy Communion—In Public, 30; in Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 160.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$10; Expenses and Salaries, \$629; Organist, Choir and Music, \$11.40; Sunday School, \$59.68; Lawn Party, \$17.05; Ladies' Guild, \$202.47; Birthday Fund, \$6.16; Altar Fund, \$7.55. Total Parochial, \$943.31. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$3; Theological Education Fund, \$2.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.05; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1; Orphans' Home, \$8; St. Luke's Hospital, \$7.50; Bishop's Purse, \$9.62; St. Stephen's Mission, \$3; Home for Convalescent Women, \$12. Total Diocesan, \$104.97. General: Missions—Domestic, \$7.36; Foreign, \$7; Indian, \$2.50. Woman's Auxiliary: Value of Boxes, \$12. Total General, \$28.86. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,077.14.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 250, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.

### ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED, *Rector*.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, *Rector Emeritus*.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, *Sen. Warden*.      HERBERT P. WYATT, *Sec. of Vestry*.

A. J. KIRBY, *Jun. Warden*.      JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, A. J. Kirby, Herbert P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, W. H. Woodward, J. A. McNeilley, George Knapp, Charles Sparks, George W. Strodtman, Henry Pettes, J. O. Wilson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, about 200; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 3; Total, 16; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 15; Churchings, 1; Burials, 31. Communicants—Number Last Report, 231; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 10; Added by Return to Communion, 118; Total Added, 147; Present Number, 378. Public Services—On Sundays, 2 regularly, occasional 3, total 87; on other days, at each Church Festival, 10. Holy Communion—In Public, 12; in Private, 4. Sunday School—At morning school, Teachers 14, Scholars 170; at afternoon school, Teachers 12, Scholars 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$118.11; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,193.01; Organist, Choir and Music, \$157.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$393.70. Sunday School, \$115.98. Total Parochial, \$2,978.30. Diocesan: Convention Assessment \$120, Delinquent \$36.25, \$156.25; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Theological Education Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$18.39; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.85; Orphans' Home, \$24; St. Luke's Hospital, \$20.15; Bishop's Purse, \$6.44; Missionary Host, \$26.20; Convalescent Home, \$6; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$1.70. Total Diocesan, \$291.98. General: Missions—Foreign, \$24; General Missions, \$5. Woman's Auxiliary: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3. Total General, \$32. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,302.28.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$9,300.

#### ST. LOUIS—HOLY COMMUNION.

REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL, *Rector.*

CHARLES CLARK, *Sen. Warden.*

JOSEPH N. GETTYS, *Sec. of Vestry.*

WILLIAM BAGNELL, *Jun. Warden*

I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—E. J. Thomas, Frank Fay, Claude Kilpatrick, J. C. Howe, J. A. H. Chisholm, G. N. Hitchcock, William Maffitt, E. C. Simmons, W. J. McBride, Charles Clark, William Bagnell, Joseph N. Gettys, I. Shreve Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 335; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 1; Total, 12; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 425; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 7; Burials, 7. Communicants—Number Last Report, 381 (see additional remarks); Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 18; Total Added, 37; Died, 3; Removed, 8; Total Loss, 11; Present Number, 205. Public Services—On Sundays, 137; on other days, 32. Holy Communion—In Public, 54. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$140.80; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,007.81; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,586.68; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,043.83; Debt—Principal, \$400; Interest, 12.18; Sunday School, \$34.84. Total Parochial, \$6,226.14. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$622.50; Diocesan Missions, \$350; Theological Education Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.86; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$20; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$531.63; Hospital Missions, \$150; St. Matthew's, \$50; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$7.30; Convalescent Home, \$136; Bishop's Residence, \$3,750.



Total Diocesan, \$5,666.29. General: Missions—Domestic, \$15; Foreign, \$104.82; Bishop Partridge (Japan), \$29.16; General Missions, \$121.58. Woman's Auxiliary: Value of Boxes, \$150. Total General, \$420.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$12,312.99.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 525, of which 125 are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$47,500.

There has been a change of rectors at this church since Easter, 1902. The present rector has not been able to find 381 communicants (according to the last report), and feels that the last report must have been incorrect. The decrease cannot be laid to lapsed, death or removals. All that can be said is there were not 381 communicants in this church at Easter, 1902.

#### ST. LOUIS—HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH, *Rector*.

LEMON PARKER, *Sen. Warden*. JOHN D. WOODRUFF, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
RUSSELL PARKER, *Jun. Warden*. LEUCOLLA HENSHAW, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Lemon Parker, Russell Parker, John D. Woodruff, James Reese, Thomas Shepherd.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 19; Total number of Baptized Persons, 220; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 101; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 3. Total Added, 4. Died, 1; Removed, 1. Total Loss, 2. Present Number, 103. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 76. Holy Communion—In Public, 71. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 113.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$14.56; Expenses and Salaries, \$679. Total Parochial, \$693.56. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$45; Diocesan Mission, \$40; Theological Education Fund, .75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.55; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1; Orphans' Home, \$4; Bishop's Purse, \$1.80. Total Diocesan, \$95.10. General: Missions—Deaf-Mute, \$1; General Missions, \$36.33. Woman's Auxiliary—Cash, \$79.41; Value of Boxes, \$7.50. Total General, \$124.24. Total offerings for all purposes, \$912.90.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.

#### ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, *Rector*.

H. H. DENISON, *Sen. Warden*. A. J. HOLLIDAY, *Secretary*.  
CHILTON ATKINSON, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES FETHERSTONH', *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—H. H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, M. L. Becker, C. L. Chittenden, James Fetherstonh', J. B. French, A. J. Holliday, F. H. Leslie, Kelly Monteith, W. P. Samuel, Edw. Monteith, L. B. Shultz, Seymour Gardiner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—Families, 141; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17; Confirmed, 20; Marriages, 5; Churching, 1; Burials, 11. Communicants—Number Last Report, 326; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added by Removal and Return to Communion, 21; Total Added, 41; Died, 6; Removed, 18; Total Loss, 24; Present Number, 343. Public Services—On Sundays, morning and evening (except in summer months no evening services); on other days, principal Holy Days, and four days each week in Lent. Holy Communion—In Public, first Sunday each month, and on special days; in Private, frequently. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 145.

OFFERINGS—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$55.93; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,759.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$115; Sunday School, \$171.05. Total Parochial, \$2,100.98. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$31.75; Theological Education Fund, \$2.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.90; Orphan's Home, \$157; Bishop's Purse, \$42.96; Convalescent Home, \$25; Bishop's House, \$1,000; Convention Lunch, \$5; Hospital Missions, \$26. Total Diocesan, \$1,350.26. General: Missions—General Missions, \$31.46. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$41.60; Value of Boxes, \$7. Total General, \$80.06. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,531.30.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 300. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Rector*.

FREDERICK W. MARKHAM, *Sen. Warden*. ALFRED R. ROWE, *Secretary*.

AUSTIN E. NORRIS, *Jun. Warden*. RICHARD M. IDDINGS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Charles W. Owen, Frederick W. Markham, Richard M. Iddings, Austin E. Norris, Henry C. Taylor, Alfred R. Rowe, Robert S. Jones, Claude L. Case, William S. Sowles.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 2; Total, 9; Marriages, 8; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 114; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 9; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 21; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 9; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 120. Public Services—On Sundays, 125; on other days, 20. Holy Communion—In Public, 40; in Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 87.

OFFERINGS—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$27.93; Expenses and Salaries, \$762.40; Organist, Choir and Music, \$6.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$32.30. Total Parochial, \$828.83. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Theological Education Fund, \$2.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.73; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.37; Bishop's Purse, \$5.64; Hospital Missions, \$15. Total Diocesan, \$63.64. General: Missions—Jewish, \$3.30; General Missions (apportionment), \$21.55; Hospital Saturday and Sunday, \$9.06; Sunday School, \$32. Total General, \$65.91. Total offerings for all purposes, \$958.38.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

REV. R. A. HOLLAND, *Rector*.REV. HALSEY WERLEIN, JR., *Assistant*.S. B. KNIGHT, *Sen. Warden*.C. H. TURNER, JR., *Secretary*.A. G. COCHRAN, *Jun. Warden*.KIVAS TULLY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edwin Harrison, Fred C. Lake, John L. Phelps, George R. Barclay, M. M. Beck, T. S. Garrett, E. S. Gatch, H. W. Bond, R. A. Holland, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; Total, 17; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 6; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number Last Report, 336; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 16; Total Added, 32; Died, 5; Removed, 14; Lapsed, 88; Total Loss, 107; Present Number, 261. Public Services—On Sundays, 84; on other days, 60. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 200.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$222.52; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,377.57; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,130; Sunday School, \$276. Total Parochial, \$6,006.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$41.90; Orphans' Home, \$152.50; Bishop's Purse, \$75.16; Bishop's House, \$1,050. Total Diocesan, \$1,319.56. General: Missions—Domestic, \$69.90; Foreign, \$151.72. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$107.43. Total General, \$329.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,654.70.

## ST. LOUIS—St. JAMES' MEMORIAL.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.C. C. CURTICE, *Sen. Warden*.S. G. HOPKINS, *Secretary*.WILLIAM R. MOONEY, *Jun. Warden*.G. S. GOLDING, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—George Neville, Edward Wilson, H. F. Edwards, Thomas M. Taylor, William Crouch, Thomas Murdoch, M. F. Engman, W. N. Darby, O. B. Hart.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 20; Adults, 8; Total, 28; Confirmed, 37; Marriages, 17; Burials, 31. Communicants—Number Last Report, 320; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added by Removal, 13; Added by Return to Communion, 10; Total Added, 60; Died, 9; Removed, 21; Total Loss, 30; Present Number, 350. Public Services—On Sundays, 160; on other days, 110. Holy Communion—In Public, 75; in Private, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 360.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$60; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,200; Organist, Choir and Music, \$75; Repairs and Improvements, \$25; Sunday School, \$300; Woman's Guild, \$250. Total Parochial, \$2,910. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$160; Diocesan Missions, \$60; Theological Education Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$2; St.

Luke's Hospital, \$18.88; Bishop's Purse, \$13.12; Missions to City Institutions, \$50. Total Diocesan, \$319. General: Missions—Domestic, \$15; Foreign, \$15; General Missions, \$20. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$61; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$15; Missionary Host, \$30. Total General, \$156. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,385.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 350, of which all are free. Insurance on Property, \$20,000.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

REV. CROZIER G. ADAMS, B. D., *Rector*.

EDWARD BAKER, *Sen. Warden*.                      RICHARD WENDOVER, *Secretary*.  
C. M. JENNINGS, *Jun. Warden*.                      FRANKLIN L. JOHNSON, *Treasurer*

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, C. M. Jennings, Thomas A. Buckland, E. S. Cronck, Charles H. Hasner, Frank W. Holland, J. H. Tomb, Thomas C. Wickenden, Felix Coste, T. R. Pullis, Theodore Comstock, Richard Wendover, F. L. Johnson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 112; Baptisms—Infants, 32; Adults, 1; Total, 33; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 9; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number Last Report, 200; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added by Removal, 42; Added by Return to Communion, 18; Total Added, 75; Died, 3; Removed, 12; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 260. Public Services—On Sundays, 160; on other days, 100. Holy Communion—In Public, 118; in Private, 26. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 165.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$27.06; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,702.92; Organist, Choir and Music, \$634.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$174.84; Sunday School, \$129.93. Total Parochial, \$2,669.60. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$212.50; Diocesan Missions, \$25.65; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10.13; Bishop's Purse, \$12.31; City Missions, \$9.10; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$13.16; St. Mary's Home, \$5. Total Diocesan, \$287.85. General: Missions—Jewish, \$1.39; General Missions, \$25.62. Total General, \$27.01. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,984.46.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 600, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$18,000.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

REV. J. K. BRENNAN, *Rector*.

GAIUS PADDOCK, *Sen. Warden*.                      H. G. SPOHR, *Secretary*.  
WILLI BROWN, *Jun. Warden*.                      W. B. SHIELDS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—F. W. Risque, Willi Brown, G. L. Faulhaber, P. H. Hale, John Hall, S. C. Johnson, H. B. King, Gaius Paddock, W. B. Shields, H. G. Spohr, G. F. Allen, N. O. Vegely.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 131; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 4; Total, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, about 500; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 6; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 254; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 20; Total Added, 39; Died, 2; Removed, 26; Lapsed, 10; Total Loss, 38; Present Number, 255. Public Services—On Sundays, 88; on other days, every day in Lent. Holy Communion—In Public every Sunday, twice on first Sunday of each month. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$74.05; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,374.52; Organist, Choir and Music, \$886.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$15.90; Debt—Principal, \$1,250; Interest, \$377.52; Sunday School, \$188.57; Men's Club, \$50. Total Parochial, \$5,217.50. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$210; Diocesan Missions, \$50; Orphans' Home, \$42.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$62.24; St. Agnes' Guild, \$114; Mission Guild, \$336.46; Woman's Guild, \$268.08. Total Diocesan, \$1,083.03. General: Missions—Domestic, \$1.50; Foreign, \$8.15. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$185.39. Total General, \$195.04. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,495.57.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 300, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$5,000.

St. Mark's has under its charge Epiphany Mission, on the South Side. Services and Sunday School are held every Sunday, and three were confirmed this year. Sunday School has about sixty in attendance.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

\_\_\_\_\_, *Rector.*

FRED. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Sen. Warden.* F. P. GIBBS, *Secretary.*

EDWARD SIMMONDS, *Jun. Warden.* FRED. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Fred. S. Timberlake, Edward Simmonds, F. P. Gibbs, William Beall, B. J. Pavvyer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 10; Total, 11; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 60; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 15; Died, 2; Removed, 11; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 62. Public Services—On Sundays, 62; on other days, 18. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$101.40; Expenses and Salaries, \$475; Repairs and Improvements, \$256. Total Parochial, \$832.40. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$40; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Theological Education Fund, \$1.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.40; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$4.50. Total Diocesan, \$63.46. Total offerings for all purposes, \$895.86.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM SHORT, *Rector.*CHARLES R. BLAKE, *Sen. Warden.*      CHARLES J. MILLER, *Secretary.*JAMES L. FORD, *Jun. Warden.*      JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—George D. Barnard, Charles R. Blake, James M. Bull, James L. Ford, Walker Hill, W. R. Donaldson, F. N. Judson, I. M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, S. M. Phelan, F. R. Rice, J. H. Tennant, J. E. Williams.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 2; Total, 9; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 7; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number Last Report, 372; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 23; Total Added, 37; Died, 5; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 401. Public Services—On Sundays and other days. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 109.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$390.83; Expenses and Salaries, \$7,458.95; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,700; Repairs and Improvements, \$471.20; Debt—Principal, \$2,250; Interest, \$98.36; Sunday School, \$208.86. Total Parochial, \$13,578.20. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$780; Diocesan Missions, \$500; Theological Education Fund, \$40.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$81.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$19.25; Orphans' Home, \$321; St. Luke's Hospital, \$57.22; Bishop's Purse, \$242.80; Missions City Institutions, \$200; Missionary Host, \$91.50; Bishop's House, \$1,600; Provident Association, \$23; Bethesda Home, \$8.90; Vacation Playground, \$5; Convalescent Home, \$159. Total Diocesan, \$4,129.32. General: Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$375; Deaf-Mute, \$20. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$668.46; Value of Boxes, \$83.36; Total, \$751.82; American Church Building Fund, \$21; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$78.05; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$50; Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$19.25. Total General, \$1,315.12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$28,022.64.

## ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. HARMON C. ST. CLAIR, *Rector.*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *Sen. Warden.*      CHARLES E. REW, *Secretary.*T. EWING WHITE, *Jun. Warden.*      W. E. S. JARRETT, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—William H. Thomson, T. Ewing White, John A. Harrison, John S. Wilkins, George Prothero, W. E. S. Jarrett, Charles E. Rew, Robert P. Johnston, William H. Thomson, Jr., Kelton E. White, Henry W. Tiernan, Frederick E. Jacobs, McVeigh Harrison, M. P. Drury.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 4; Total, 14; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 4; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number Last Report, 140; Added by Confirmation, 15; Removal, 5; Total Added, 20; Died, 4; Removed, 16; Total Loss, 20; Present Number, 140. Public Services—On Sundays, 136; on other days, 800. Holy Communion—In Public, 445; in Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$140; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,449.24; Organist, Choir and Music, \$321.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$72.63; Debt—Interest, \$390; Sunday School, \$68.86; St. Faith's Guild, \$50; St. Pancras' Guild, \$15. Total Parochial, \$2,507.53. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$100; Diocesan Missions, \$50; Orphans' Home, \$40; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$11.30; St. Stephen's Mission, \$24; St. Mary's Home, \$30; Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial, \$5; City Missions, \$26. Total Diocesan, \$291.30. General: Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$66. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$236; Value of Boxes, \$44.95; Children's Mite Boxes, \$27. Total General, \$373.95. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,172.78.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, of which all are free. Indebtedness, \$6,500. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.

## Organized Missions.

### CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. FRANCIS C. BERRY, *Minister.*

PAYSON YOUNG, *Lay Reader.*

WILLIAM S. PAGE, *Warden.*                      F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—William S. Page, F. W. Benbow, V. P. Agee, Charles L. Gorrell, Fred. Alberty.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 19; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 50; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 33; Added by Confirmation, 7; Total Added, 7; Lapsed, 12; Total Loss, 12; Present Number, 28. Public Services—On Sundays, 103; on other days, 12. Holy Communion—In Public, 25. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$200; Organist, Choir and Music, \$5. Total Parochial, \$205. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$2.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, .90; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.20; Bishop's Purse, \$12.23. Total Diocesan, \$41.74. General: Missions—Foreign, \$6.50; General Missions, \$10; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1. Total General, \$17.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$264.24.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$100. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$500.

### CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. OTWAY COLVIN, *Minister.*

H. W. BRIDGES, *Sen. Warden.*      MISS AMY KIMMEL, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—H. W. Bridges, John Wilson, S. S. Joseph, Rudolph Bohn, H. P. Peironnet, Miss Amy Kimmel.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 32; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 76; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 51; Removal, 20; Total Added, 20; Died, 2; Removed, 8; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 11; Present Number, 60. Public Services—On Sundays, 105; on other days, 34. Holy Communion—In Public, 21. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 22.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$17.09; Expenses and Salaries, \$725; Sunday School, \$52. Total Parochial, \$794.09. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$5. Total Diocesan, \$53. General: Missions—Domestic, \$12. Total General, \$12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$859.09.



PROPERTY.—Number of Sittings, 200, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

There have been many changes in the congregation during the past year, owing to frequent removals, but new people are constantly coming in, and the Mission has steadily gained. We intend to build a rectory and completely repair the church building. I have already secured enough subscriptions to insure the completion of this work.

### CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

REV. ARTHUR H. BROOK, *Minister.*

WILLIAM BROWN, *Warden, Secretary and Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—R. C. Berry, Charles Haughton, John Stamps, John Stamps, Jr., Frederick Wakefield, N. Jay, C. Kemp.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptism—Infant, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 2; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 40; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 14; Removed, 8; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 9; Present Number, 45. Public Services—On Sundays, 114; on other days, 48. Holy Communion—In Public, 26; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$22.07; Expenses and Salaries, \$414.19; Sunday School, \$27.09. Total Parochial, \$463.35. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$7.50; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$1.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50. Total Diocesan, \$20.67. General: Missions—General, \$13.40; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.70. Total General, \$16.10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$500.12.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 240, of which all are free.

The church at Crystal City has a very unique position. It is the only church in the city, but owing to the fact that there is but one means of employment, *i. e.*, the plate glass plant, numbers of persons are continually coming and going. Thus, Grace Church may be a mission one year, and the following year a self supporting parish. At all events, the church has an opportunity here that is rarely met with. It is somewhat difficult to give the number of families and baptized persons, since the company considers the city spiritually under charge of the church. The Sunday School meets its own expenses.

### CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*

JAMES E. HOLLOW, *Warden.*

G. O. HOLLOW, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—James E. Hollow, G. O. Hollow, John L. McCormack, Mrs. B. H. Newman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptism—Adult, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 30; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2. Com-

municants—Number Last Report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 2; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 2; Present Number, 23. Public Services—On Sundays, 19; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, 7.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5.35; Expenses and Salaries, \$115; Repairs and Improvements, \$145. Total Parochial, \$265.35. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Theological Education Fund, \$1.36; Bishop's Purse, \$2.06. Total Diocesan, \$18.42. General: Missions—General Missions, \$5. Total General, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$288.77.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, of which all are free.

#### FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. L. F. POTTER, *Missionary*.

THOMAS HOLLADAY, *Sen. Warden*.

C. E. DONNELL, *Secretary*.

E. L. PURCELL, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Thomas Holladay, E. L. Purcell, C. E. Donnell, J. F. Davidson, Wilber Newberry.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptism—Adult, 1; Confirmed, 10. Communicants—Number Last Report, 14; Added by Confirmation, 10; Total Added, 10; Present Number, 24. Public Services—On Sundays, 12; on other days, 21. Holy Communion—In Public, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5; Expenses and Salaries, \$104; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,189.95; Sunday School, \$21.77. Total Parochial, \$1,320.72. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, 0; Diocesan Missions, \$5. Total Diocesan, \$15. General: Missions—Domestic, \$2.50. Total General, \$2.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,338.22.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 126, of which all are free.

#### IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S.

REV. FRANCIS H. RICHEY, *Minister*.

ELI D. AKE, *Warden*.

MRS. DAVIS, *Secretary*.

MRS. DORA WEMP, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Eli D. Ake, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Wemp, Mrs. Myers, Mr. Myers, Mr. O'Brien.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infant, 1; Adult, 1; Total, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 50; Confirmed, 22; Marriage, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 19; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Present Number, 22. Public Services—On Sundays, 3; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, every Sunday, and twice first Tuesday in month; Saints' Days. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 28.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Indebtedness, \$300. Amount of Insurance on Property, about \$2,500.

I took charge of this Mission November 1, 1902, when affairs were at a very low ebb. There were no men in the church, with one exception; he was confirmed this year. There is no guarantee of any financial support. The lapse of resident priest is accounted the reason of the poor condition of the church.

## KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY.

REV. GEORGE WILLIAM PRESTON, *Minister*.

S. S. EVANS, *Warden*.

J. E. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

H. A. KELLOGG, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 15; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 35; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 2. Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 1; Present Number, 22. Public Services—On Sundays, 25, since February 10, 1903; on other days, 24. Holy Communion—In Public, 5; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1.26; Expenses and Salaries, \$265.60. Total Parochial, \$266.86. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.42; Bishop's Purse, \$14.41. Total Diocesan, \$51.83. General: General Missions, \$9.36. Total General, \$9.36. Total offerings for all purposes, \$328.05.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$800.

1. Present minister took charge February 10, 1903.
2. Families, baptized persons and communicants reported are residents.
3. There are students and others here temporarily who have not been transferred to this Mission, as follows: Families, 7; Communicants, 22.
4. Our assessment for General Missions (\$20) will be paid in full before September 1, 1903.
5. There were occasional services before February 10, and after the departure of Rev. McBride, but no record has been kept of them.
6. The church building is an old, frame structure which is not, and can not be made, comfortable, and is wholly inadequate. An attempt will be made at once to build a modest building of brick or stone which will enable us to do properly the work that is laid upon us for the Diocese and church. There are students and patients here from every part of this Diocese, and from all the United States. If we are to reach any considerable part of them we must be properly equipped.

## MONTGOMERY CITY—HOLY COMFORTER.

REV. HENRY TELLER COCKE, *Minister*.

C. H. CARNAHAN, *Warden*.

W. W. WORLEY, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—C. H. Carnahan, C. P. Evered, W. W. Worley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 3; Baptism—Infant, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 11; Burial, 1. Communicants—Number Last Re-

port, 9; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 10. Public Services—On Sundays, 7; on other days, 3. Holy Communion—In Public, 1; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 2.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$104.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.64. Total Parochial, \$138.14. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Bishop's Purse, \$7.59. Total Diocesan, \$22.59. General: Missions—Domestic, \$2.50; General Missions, \$2.50. Total General, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$165.73.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$750.

#### POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS.

REV. BENJAMIN E. DIGGS, *Minister*.

F. B. NIXON, *Sen. Warden*.

BERT. NIXON, *Secretary*.

W. S. WARREN, *Jun. Warden*.

A. G. EGBERT, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—W. H. Wilsey, W. W. Turner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 22; Baptisms—Infants, 12; Adults, 2; Total, 14; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 70; Confirmed, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 40; Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Present Number, 47. Public Services—Twice on each Sunday. Holy Communion—In Public, 52 times during year. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$547; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,823.50; Debt—Principal, \$1,530; Sunday School, 21. Total Parochial, \$3,391.62. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$10. Total Diocesan, \$25. General: Missions—Foreign, \$5; General Missions, \$3. Total General, \$8. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,424.62.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$1,530. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000. The amount of cash we now have on hand is \$174.57.

#### ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister*.

HENRY WOOD, *Warden and Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, R. L. Johnson, John A. Oatley, Charles T. Strobach, Mrs. Charles T. Strobach, Mrs. M. A. Shaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 24; Baptism—Infant, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 107; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5. Communicants—Number Last Report, 66; Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 7; Present Number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays, 84; on other days, 67. Holy Communion—In Public, 47. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$22.34; Expenses and Salaries, \$600; Sunday School, \$7.50. Total Parochial, \$629.84. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$5.50. Total Diocesan, \$52.50. General: General Missions, \$20. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$7.30; Children's Lenten Offering, \$22.50. Total General, \$49.80. Total offerings for all purposes, \$732.14.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, of which all are free; Indebtedness, \$300. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

This Mission is in a very weak condition financially. The subscriptions for the missionary's salary amount to \$200 less than the sum promised. The Woman's Guild undertakes to raise the \$200. There is still a debt of \$300 on the rectory, with interest at 8 per cent, and outstanding debts of \$200. The church must have a new roof this year; and the city council has ordered that a new sidewalk be laid in front of the church property, which will cost about \$100.

---

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister*.

WILLIAM A. LUTHER, *Warden*.

MARY E. HUDSON, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—William A. Luther, Thomas J. Davis, Thomas Stimson, William James.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 33. Communicants—Number Last Report, 17; Removed, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 16. Public Services—On Sundays, 18; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$10.17; Expenses and Salaries, \$115; Sunday School, \$6. Total Parochial, \$131.17. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$52.96. Total Diocesan, \$67.96. General: General Missions, \$5. Total General, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$204.13.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.

---

SHREWSBURY—ST. MARY'S.

REV. CHARLES F. COLLINS, *Minister*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 1; Communicants—Present number, 1. Public Services—On Sundays, 52. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$8.40; Sunday School, \$2. Total Parochial, \$10.40. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$5. Total Diocesan, \$5. General: General Missions, \$6. Total General, \$6. Total offerings for all purposes, \$21.40.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,400.

I have held services at this Mission every Sunday afternoon. Several church families are living here, but they belong to the parish at Old Orchard, and do not attend services at St. Mary's. At present there is but little encouragement except in the Sunday School; the fifteen scholars are regular in their attendance and are interested in the services.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, *Minister*.

CHARLES P. HATFIELD, *Secretary*. GEO. F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—George A. Willey, George F. Brigham, Jr., Edwin Loker, Eugene Mosby, John A. Middleton, J. D. Roy, Charles P. Hatfield.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 57; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 249; Confirmed, 18; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 156; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added by Removal, 9; Total Added, 27; Died, 1; Removed, 30; Lapsed, 18; Total Loss, 49; Present Number, 134. Public Services—On Sundays, 97; on other days, 45. Holy Communion—In Public, 36; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$11.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$964.19; Organist, Choir and Music, \$80; Sunday School, \$79.46; Insurance, \$50. Total Parochial, \$1,185.15. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$65; Diocesan Missions, \$60; Theological Education Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.20; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1; Orphans' Home, \$1.60; Bishop's Purse, \$20.01; Hospital Mission, \$15; Missionary Host, \$15.74; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$6.25. Total Diocesan, \$204.30. General Missions, \$111.84. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$193.24. Total General, \$305.08. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,694.53.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S.

REV. C. F. COLLINS, *Minister*.

J. W. TAYLOR, *Sen. Warden*. SOLOMON CLUETT, *Secretary*.

H. W. KERSHAW, *Jun. Warden*. C. W. ALBAN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—C. W. Alban, Solomon Cluett, H. W. Kershaw, J. W. Taylor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 17; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 53; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 44; Added by Confirmation, 5; Total Added, 5; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 5; Present Number, 44. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; on other days, 14. Holy Communion—In Public, 15; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$37.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$200.10; Debt—Interest, \$30; Sunday School, \$23.33. Total Parochial, \$290.88. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.55; Permanent Episcopate

Fund, \$2; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5; Bishop's Purse, 4.55. Total Diocesan, \$50.10. General: General Missions, \$18.45. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$3.50; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.50. Total General, \$23.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$364.43.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,300.

I reported to the last Convention that the debt of the Mission was \$500. We have now on deposit in the Mississippi Valley Trust Company a fund sufficient to pay all the debt.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. PHILIP'S.

REV. WILLIAM ELMER, *Minister*.

R. B. BULLOCK, *Sen. Warden*.

BENJ. L. BEALL, *Secretary*.

DAN. A. GILLESPIE, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—R. B. Bullock, Benj. L. Beall, Dan. A. Gillespie, George J. Pollock, D. R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, George A. Higgs, A. Blair Ridington, E. S. Marshall, Thomas E. White, L. M. Carson, E. H. Bickley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 120; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 300; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 7; Burials, 6. Communicants—Number Last Report, 166; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 18; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 32; Died, 2; Removed, 12; Lapsed, 16; Total Loss, 30; Present Number, 168. Public Services—On Sundays, 132; on other days, 50. Holy Communion—In Public, 62. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$120.53; Expenses and Salaries, \$762.10; Organist, Choir and Music, \$130; Repairs and Improvements, \$132.65; Debt—Principal, \$2,346; Interest, \$99; Sunday School, \$176.53. Total Parochial, \$3,766.81. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.36; Orphans' Home, \$12; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$15.96; Hospital Missions, \$22.25. Total Diocesan, \$145.57. General: General Missions, \$22.25. Woman's Auxiliary: Cash, \$29. Total General, \$51.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,963.63.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S.

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Minister*.

MISS BEATRICE LANE, *Secretary and Treasurer of House*.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Hawley, Otto Bernhoft, William Roberts.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 23; Adults, 3; Total, 26; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 9; Burials, 27. Communicants—Number Last Report, 173; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 25; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Lapsed, 15; Total Loss, 21; Present Number, 177. Public Services—On Sundays, 157; on other days, 151. Holy Communion—In Public, 86; in Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and

Teachers, 16; Scholars, 420. Parish School—Under Age Free Kindergarten, Teachers, 4; Scholars, 73.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$179.65; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,379.48; Organist, Choir and Music, \$315; Repairs and Improvements, \$343.30; Sunday School, \$138.41; General Relief, \$250; Sick Relief, \$164; Cooking and Sewing Schools, \$63. Total Parochial, \$2,832.84. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$17.48; Missionary Host, \$73; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$12. Total Diocesan, \$152.48. General: General Missions, \$64.38. Woman's Auxilliary: Cash, \$112. Total General, \$176.38. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,161.70.

PROPERTY.—Church, Chapel and Rectory united in one; Number of Sittings, 280, of which all are free.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS'.

REV. JAMES H. CLOUD, *Minister*.

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Sen. Warden* PEARL W. HERDMAN, *Secretary*.

F. W. A. HAMMER, *Jun. Warden*. ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Alexander Wright, F. W. A. Hammer, Pearl W. Herdman, Arthur O. Steidemann, A. B. Miller, A. G. Rodenberger, A. M. Roper, E. Seburn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptism—Infant, 1; Confirmed, 5; Marriage, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 60; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 9; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Lapsed, 9; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 56. Public Services—On Sundays, 40. Holy Communion—In Public, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.68; Expenses and Salaries, \$125.69. Total Parochial, \$142.37. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.55; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.25; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$3.20; Bishop's Purse, \$10; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.25; Missionary Host, \$2; Cathedral Endowment, \$1.84. Total Diocesan, \$69.34. General: Missions—Domestic, \$2.15; Foreign, \$1.15; Deaf-Mute, \$2.05; General Missions, \$11.08. Total General, \$16.43. Total offerings for all purposes, \$228.14.

PROPERTY.—Number of Sittings, 100, of which all are free.

The Mission has always found a home in the buildings of Christ Church Cathedral, a kindness which the Mission congregation fully appreciates. The reason that more services are not reported from St. Louis is owing to the fact that the minister also serves as a general missionary, and gave twelve Sundays of the year to out-of-the-city stations. The following is a summary of his work as general missionary by Dioceses: Services, sermons and addresses in Missouri, 64; West Missouri, 22; Nebraska, 11; Iowa, 6; Springfield, 6; Minnesota, 4; Oklahoma, 3; Kansas, 2; Milwaukee, 1; Duluth, 1; Quincy, 1; Total, 121. Baptisms, 3; confirmations, 5; marriages, 3; burials, 2. State schools for the deaf visited: Illinois, at Jacksonville; Nebraska, at Omaha; Iowa, at Council Bluffs; Oklahoma, at Guthrie. A lay reader has been appointed for St. Thomas' Mission, and it is hoped that in the future there will be no omission of the regular Sunday service.





## APPENDIX D.

---

 Personal.
 

---

FROM REV. GEORGE A. CHAMBERS, JEFFERSON CITY, MO.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this first day of May, to you at the annual convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the twenty-sixth day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last convention of the Diocese, as follows:

In Grace Church, Jefferson City, Mo., I preached one sermon, assisted at one celebration of Holy Communion, at one burial, and also assisted the Rector of Grace Church at three other services.

Very sincerely yours,

G. A. CHAMBERS.

JEFFERSON CITY, Mo., May 1, 1903.

---

FROM REV. KENNETH M. DEANE, MEXICO, MO.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to state that I have been sick during the entire past year, and unable to do work of any kind. Under God's providence, I am steadily improving, and hopeful that I may yet regain some of my former usefulness.

Yours respectfully,

MEXICO, May 12, 1903.

KENNETH M. DEANE.

---

FROM REV. GEORGE H. HUNT, ST. LOUIS, MO.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this twenty-sixth day of May, 1903, to you at the sixty-fourth convention of the Diocese of Missouri, held on this day, my ministerial acts performed since the last convention of the Diocese, as follows:

During the past year I have been permitted to conduct four services and one burial at the Advent Mission, and I have baptized two infants, my own grandchildren. These are all the opportunities I have had for the exercise of any of the functions of my ministry, although I would gladly perform some regular duty on every Lord's Day, and I cannot understand why this is denied me when there is much which might be done.

Respectfully,

ST. LOUIS, May 26, 1903.

GEO. H. HUNT.

FROM REV. P. G. ROBERT, ST. LOUIS.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this first day of May, to you at the sixty-fourth convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the twenty-sixth day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last convention of the Diocese, as follows:

During the past conventional year I have baptized one adult and two infants. I have attended service whenever the weather and my strength permitted; and when not able to get out, have had service with my family. Of course, I have said my offices daily.

Respectfully submitted,

ST. LOUIS, May 1, 1903.

P. G. ROBERT.

---

FROM REV. F. B. SCHEETZ, KIRKWOOD, MO.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this twenty-ninth day of April, 1903, to you at the sixty-fourth convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the twenty-sixth day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last convention of the Diocese, as follows:

My report for the past year is still that of the unprofitable servant, who awaits the future, relying wholly on the loving kindness of his forbearing Lord. With renewed thanks for favors received, and prayers that every needed blessing may be yours.

Your grateful friend,

KIRKWOOD, April 29, 1903.

F. B. SCHEETZ.

---

FROM REV. RUSSELL TODD, LEBANON, MO.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this sixteenth day of May, 1903, to you at the sixty-fourth convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the twenty-sixth day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last convention of the Diocese, as follows:

On Sunday, July 15, 1902, I baptized my grandson, Henry Todd Nies, in Trinity Parish, Lebanon. On Christmas day, 1902, I assisted the Rev. Mr. Saunders, Rector of Trinity Church, Lebanon, in the celebration of the Holy Communion. On Easter, April 12, 1903, I assisted the Rev. Mr. Saunders in the celebration of the Holy Communion in Trinity Church, Lebanon. On the fourth Sunday after Easter, May 10, I baptized the infant daughter of the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Saunders in Trinity Church, Lebanon.

LEBANON, MO., May 16, 1903.

RUSSELL TODD.

APPENDIX.

---

**Diocese of Missouri.**

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

---

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.*

---

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION (AND OF THE DIOCESE).

MR. CHARLES R. SKINKER, *234 City Hall.*

---

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *102 Laclède Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

---

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1905.

---

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

FRANCIS J. McMASTER, Esq., *Equitable Building, 6th and Locust Streets,  
St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1905.

## LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, *1210 Locust St., St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1905.

STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL  
TRUST FUND.REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, *President.*REV. WILLIAM SHORT, *Vice-President.*MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.

MR. HENRY H. DENISON.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., *President.*REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, *Vice-President.*MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REV. WILLIAM SHORT.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.

MR. HENRY H. DENISON.

## MISSIONARY BOARD.

*Clerical.*

REV. JESSE K. BRENNAN.

" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.

" J. COURTNEY JONES.

" PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUN-  
TLEROY.

" BENJAMIN F. REED.

" CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.

" EDWARD P. LITTLE,

*Dean of Hannibal Convention.*

" LESLIE FENTON POTTER,

*Dean of Southern Convention.**Lay.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.

" CHARLES R. SPARKS.

" EDWARD H. LYCETT.

" T. EWING WHITE.

" WILLIAM BAGNELL.

" G. M. CADOGAN.

" C. C. CURTICE.

" WILMER C. STITH.

" CHARLES R. SKINKER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1901.

<i>Clerical.</i>	<i>Lay.</i>
REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	" D. F. LEAVITT.*
REV. EDWARD P. LITTLE.	" BENJAMIN G. CHAPMAN.
" WILLIAM A. HATCH.	" JOHN R. TRIPLETT.*

## PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

<i>Clerical.</i>	<i>Lay.</i>
REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.	MR. HENRY H. DENISON.
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.
" KENNETH M. DEANE.	" F. C. THOMPSON.
" J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D.	" G. M. CADOGAN.

## OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1902.

PRESIDENT.....	WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT.....	HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER.....	FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY.....	WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....	J. M. BULL.

## LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Officers.*

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*  
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. W. B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.  
 " J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 " CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.  
 " HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.  
 " S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.  
 " M. P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.  
 " E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.  
 " C. C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.  
 " J. N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.  
 " JAMES FETHERSTONH', Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.  
 " GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.  
 " F. C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

\*Deceased.

## TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
 REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.  
 MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS.  
 " CHARLES R. SKINKER.

---

## TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
 REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
 MR. WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.  
 " WILLIAM P. NELSON.

---

## TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.  
 MR. EZRA H. LINLEY.  
 " WALLACE DELAFIELD.

---

## TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " I. SHREVE CARTER.  
 " FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

---

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.  
 " T. EWING WHITE.

---

## ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. ELLEN K. BASCOMBE, *First Directress*.  
 " EDWIN HARRISON, *Treasurer*.  
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary*.

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

- MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.  
 " HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.  
 " SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, *Secretary*.  
 " CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*.  
 " FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Assistant Treasurer*.
- 

## MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

- MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.  
 MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President*.  
 MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.  
 MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.  
 (Residence, 3847 Pine Street, St. Louis.)
- 

## COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

- MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.  
 " C. C. CURTICE.  
 " BENJAMIN G. CHAPMAN.  
 " JAMES L. FORD.  
 " EDWARD J. THOMAS.
- 

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

- REV. WILLIAM SHORT.  
 " JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D.  
 " PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.  
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " HENRY H. DENISON.
- 

## DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

- REV. EDWARD P. LITTLE, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation*.  
 " LESLIE F. POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation*.
- 

## THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

- RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *President ex-officio*.  
 MR. WILLIAM B. POTTER, *Vice-President*.  
 " MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.  
 " EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Treasurer*.



# INDEX.

	Page.
List of Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese . . . . .	ii, 1v
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence	v, vi
“ Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Sixty-Fourth Con- vention. . . . .	vii-ix
“ Missions in the Diocese . . . . .	xi
“ Parishes in the Diocese . . . . .	x

## . JOURNAL OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH CONVENTION.

Acts, Episcopal . . . . .	54-77
Adjournments:	
First day. . . . .	23
Second day. . . . .	33
Third day . . . . .	42
Addresses:	
Missionary . . . . .	30
Bishop's . . . . .	19, 43-53

### COMMITTEES.

Appointment of Standing Committees . . . . .	24
“ “ On Bishop Robertson Hall . . . . .	23
“ “ On Collation of Constitution and Canons . . . . .	32
“ “ On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to Change of Name of the Church . . . . .	19, 27
“ “ On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to Uni- versity of South . . . . .	21, 26
“ “ On Resolution Relating to Committee to Keep in Touch with Board of Missions . . . . .	19
“ “ On Resolution of Sympathy . . . . .	19
“ “ On to Keep in Touch With Board of Missions . . . . .	33
Election of Standing Committee of the Diocese . . . . .	25, 26
To Report to Next Convention:	
On Collation and Codification of Constitution and Canons . . . . .	32
On Liquidation of Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall . . . . .	23
Communication from Joint Committee of General Convention on Change of the Name of the Church . . . . .	19, 20

	Page.
Elections:	
Delegates to Missionary Council . . . . .	37
Diocesan Missionary Board. . . . .	30
Secretary of the Convention . . . . .	14, 15
Standing Committee of the Diocese. . . . .	25, 26
Treasurer of the Diocese . . . . .	40
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund . . . . .	41
"    "    Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate . . . . .	40
"    "    Theological Education Fund . . . . .	40, 41
"    "    University of the South . . . . .	38
Minutes:	
Of First Day Approved . . . . .	34
Of Second Day Approved . . . . .	34
Of Third Day Certified . . . . .	42
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon XII . . . . .	33
Opening of Sessions:	
First Day . . . . .	13
Second Day . . . . .	24
Third Day . . . . .	34
Opening Services . . . . .	13, 14
Organization of the Convention . . . . .	14
Pledges:	
General Missionary, for . . . . .	33
Missions, for . . . . .	31
Prayers for Missions . . . . .	27, 28
Reports of Committees:	
On Assessments, Appendix 17 . . . . .	39, 120, 121
On Change of Name of the Church . . . . .	27, 35, 36
On Change of Name of the Diocese . . . . .	37
On Finance, Appendix 6 . . . . .	28, 91
On Liquidation of Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall (special) . . . . .	22, 23
On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 16 . . . . .	39, 119
On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to University of South . . . . .	26
On Raising Funds for a General Missionary . . . . .	16
On State of the Church. . . . .	28, 29
Standing Committee of the Diocese . . . . .	16, 17, 18
"    "    on Increase of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate. . . . .	21, 22
To Keep in Touch With Board of Missions . . . . .	33
Reports of Officers:	
Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 15 . . . . .	37, 118
Registrar of Diocese, Appendix 12 . . . . .	36, 102, 103
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 7 . . . . .	29, 94-96
"    "    St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 14 . . . . .	37, 106-100
"    "    Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 13 . . . . .	37, 103-105

INDEX.

Page.		Page.
	Report of Officers:—Continued.	
37	Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 14	114-118
30	Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3 . . . .	25, 84-87
14, 15	"    "    Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 8 . . . . .	20, 96-98
25, 26	"    "    Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2 .	25, 81-83
40	"    "    Hospital Mission Fund, Appendix 11 . . . . .	30, 101, 102
41	"    "    Laymen's Coöperating Missionary Society, Ap-	
40	pendix 10 . . . . .	29, 100
40, 41	Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate Ap-	
38	pendix 5 . . . . .	25, 90
	Treasurer of St. Lukes' Hospital Association, Appendix 14 . .	109-113
34	"    "    St. Stephen's Missions, Appendix 9 . . . . .	29-99
34	"    "    St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appendix 18	122
42	"    "    Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4 . . . . .	25, 87, 90
33	Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund . . . . .	18
	Resolutions:	
13	Admitting Lay Delegates from Mt. Calvary Church . . . . .	15
24	"    "    "    "    St. John's, St. Louis and St.	
34	Mark's, Portland . . . . .	35
13, 14	Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session	
14	by Bishop . . . . .	39
	Devoting Advent Offerings of Sunday Schools to General Mis-	
33	sionary . . . . .	35
31	Directing Appointment of Committee on Portion of Bishop's	
27, 28	Address Relating to Change of Name of the Church . . . .	19
	Directing Appointment of Committee on Portion of the Bishop's	
39, 120, 121	Address Relating to University of the South . . . . .	21
27, 35, 36	Directing Collation and Codification of Constitution and Canons	32
37	"    Continuation of Committee on Liquidation of Debt	
28, 91	on Bishop Robertson Hall . . . . .	23
22, 23	Directing Payment for Service of Choir at Opening of Service .	41
39, 119	"    "    "    "    Sexton at Convention . . . . .	39
26	"    Printing of Journal . . . . .	39
16	Leavitt, David F., in Memoriam . . . . .	40
28, 29	Referring Portion of Bishop's Address to Committee . . . . .	19
16, 17, 18	Regarding Change of Name of the Diocese of Missouri . . . . .	18, 37, 38
	"    Hours of Session of Convention . . . . .	15
21, 22	Requesting Cards of Visiting Clergy and Students be Handed	
33	to Secretary . . . . .	15
	Requesting Committee on Change of Name of the Church to	
37, 118	Report . . . . .	21
36, 102, 103	Report of Committee on Change of Name of the Diocese, Con-	
29, 94-96	tained in . . . . .	37, 38
37, 106-100	Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in . . . . .	28
37, 103-105	"    "    "    "    Portion of Bishop's Address Relating	

	Page.
Resolutions:—Continued.	
to Reconstitution of Committee to Keep in Touch with Board of Missions, Contained in . . . . .	33
Report of Committee on University of the South, Contained in “ “ Registrar, Contained in . . . . .	38 36, 37
Rules of Order, Adopting . . . . .	15
“ “ “ Suspending . . . . .	28
Sympathy with Revs. Messrs. J. L. Gay, F. B. Scheetz, P. G. Robert, K. M. Deane . . . . .	18
Selection of Place for Next Convention . . . . .	41
Thanks to Rev. William Elmer . . . . .	41
“ “ Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham . . . . .	36
“ “ Ladies at Convention . . . . .	39
Rules of Order, Contained in Appendix A . . . . .	126-128
Visiting Clergy . . . . .	15
Vote of Thanks:	
To Rev. William Elmer . . . . .	41
To Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham . . . . .	36
To Ladies at Convention . . . . .	39
Warrants:	
Choir of Cathedral, Payment of . . . . .	41
Sexton of Cathedral, Payment of . . . . .	39

APPENDIX.

Page.		Page.
33		
38		
36, 37		
15		
28	Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Con-	
	stitution of . . . . . Appendix 20	124, 125
	Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese, Miscellaneous	161-165
	Reports:	
18	Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association . . . Appendix 15	37, 118
41	Committee on Assessments . . . . . Appendix 17	39, 120, 121
41	"    Finance . . . . . Appendix 6	28, 91
36	"    Increase of Permanent Fund for the	
39	Support of the Episcopate (special) . . . . . Appendix 1	23, 79, 80
126-128	Committee, Missionaries' Traveling Expenses . Appendix 16	39, 119
15	Parochial . . . . . Appendix B	129-158
	"    Summary of . . . . . Appendix C, opposite	158
41	Personal . . . . . Appendix D	159, 160
36	Registrar of Diocese . . . . . Appendix 12	36, 102, 103
39	Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board . . . . . Appendix 7	29, 94, 96
	"    "    St. Luke's Hospital Association . . . Appendix 14	37, 106-109
41	"    "    Woman's Auxiliary . . . . . Appendix 13	37, 103-105
39	Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Associa-	
	tion . . . . . Appendix 14	114-118
	Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund . . Appendix 3	25, 84-87
	"    "    Diocesan Missionary Board . . . . . Appendix 8	20, 96-98
	"    "    Diocese: Fund for General Purposes . Appendix 2	25, 81-83
	"    "    Hospital Missions Fund . . . . . Appendix 11	30, 101, 102
	"    "    Laymen's Co-operating Missionary	
	Society . . . . . Appendix 10	29, 100
	Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of	
	Episcopate . . . . . Appendix 5	25, 90
	Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association . . Appendix 14	109-113
	"    "    St. Stephen's Mission . . . . . Appendix 9	29, 99
	"    "    St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet) Appendix 18	122
	"    "    Theological Education Fund . . . . . Appendix 4	25, 87-90
	Rules of Order of Convention . . . . . Appendix A	126-128

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

E. H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

F. J. McMASTER, Equitable Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 102 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 102 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 622 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA.

MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth  
Avenue, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. JAS. POTT, Astor Place, New York.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

Corporate Title, "Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows  
and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Dis-  
abled Clergymen."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole  
Church. Canon 8, Title 3. The General Convention recommends  
Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and  
that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Assistant Treasurer and Financial Agent, REV. ALFRED J. P. Mc-  
CLURE, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION (AND THE DIOCESE).

C. R. SKINKER, 234 City Hall, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

---

---

## Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

---

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

*First.* For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

*Second.* For the increase of the fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

*Third.* For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.

---

---